



ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

MAY 16, 2014

# The Carmel Pine Cone

Volume 100 No. 20

On the Internet: [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

May 16-22, 2014

TRUSTED BY LOCALS AND LOVED BY VISITORS SINCE 1915

## Animal hoarder cooperating with officials to clean up squalid P.G. house

By KELLY NIX

A PACIFIC Grove woman whose historic house was red-tagged last week after SPCA officials found 18 dogs and puppies living in appalling conditions is cooperating with officials and has begun the process of cleaning up, the city's chief building official said.

On May 7, SPCA for Monterey County humane officers went to a house on the 400 block of Fountain Avenue and found 14 adult dogs and four puppies living in wall-to-wall animal waste, trash, personal items and junk. The dogs, which had a variety of health ailments, were seized by the SPCA and are being cared for. Three cats were subsequently found and also seized.

The home was red-tagged, prohibiting the owner, Marcia Cody, from entering the house until it has been cleaned and the necessary repairs made, Monterey and Pacific Grove's chief building official, John Kuehl, told The Pine Cone.

"There was just an accumulation of various sorts of material in the house that blocked the access to windows and doors," he said. "When you have a lot of material in the house, there is a potential for fire and electrical hazards."

The house was so "dangerously cluttered" that doors had to be forced open because they were blocked by

deep piles of feces and garbage, according to SPCA spokeswoman Beth Brookhouser.

See **SQUALID** page 27A



PHOTO/COURTESY SPCA FOR MONTEREY

This proud mother nurses her puppies a week after the dogs were seized by the SPCA from a house that was filled with garbage and animal waste.

## Caught in a fence, doe freed with Jaws of Life

By CHRIS COUNTS

THANKS TO three volunteer firefighters and a giant set of hydraulic pliers, a deer is no longer stuck between two fence posts in Big Sur.

About 2 p.m. May 13 along the Old Coast Road, a short distance from where it meets Highway 1 at Bixby Bridge, the doe, who appeared to be pregnant, tried to cross from private property onto the road, but got wedged between the wooden

posts.

A passerby who saw the deer's predicament called 911, and Mid-Coast Volunteer Fire Brigade Chief Cheryl Goetz responded with two other volunteers about 15 minutes later.

"The deer was struggling pretty hard when we got there," Goetz told The Pine Cone. "It looked like she got everything through but her back legs and hips."

See **DOE** page 18A

## Reliving memories of the war over Europe



PHOTO/CHRISTINE BUSH

Henry "Diz" Newman — Carmel resident and World War II pilot — stands with a B-17 bomber at Monterey Regional Airport Thursday. For Newman, the plane was a reminder of a harrowing past. See page 9A.

## C.V. vineyard events plan riles neighbors

By CHRIS COUNTS

THE OWNERS of a Carmel Valley vineyard are asking Monterey County for permission to host weddings and other special events on their property. But neighbors are worried the plan will cause too much traffic and noise in their quiet neighborhood.

The issue is on the agenda at the next Carmel Valley Land Use Advisory Committee meeting May 19 at St. Philips Lutheran Church.

If the request is approved, the Hilltop Ranch and Vineyard — which is located at 62 E. Carmel Valley Road and grows grapes for Cima Collina wines — would be able to provide a site for up to 10 events a year, each drawing up to 250 people. In addition to weddings, the slate of events would include "corporate wine educational dinners."

The applicant's plan calls for shuttling guests to the ranch by bus, and bringing in caterers and portable toilets.

See **WINE** page 14A

## New parking rules coming to downtown — and soon

By MARY SCHLEY

THE CITY council voted last week that the two-hour time limit on downtown parking should be in place an extra hour, ending at 7 p.m. instead of the current 6 p.m., seven days a week, but also decided to eliminate time limits on Junipero Street between Third and Sixth avenues — both with the idea of encouraging downtown workers to park their cars outside the central commercial district. The changes will take place as soon as the signs can be updated.

Other planned changes will come later: Parking in the north lot at Sunset Center will become free Aug. 3, after the Carmel Bach Festival, while paid-parking on Ocean Avenue will begin in mid-September, after the busy summer season.

Collectively, the measures should open more parking spots downtown, according to Carmel Police Chief Mike Calhoun. The council accepted the recommendations after a presentation Calhoun made April 1, and the May 6 meeting marked its first actions to implement the changes.

The extended parking time limit could be in effect as soon as new numbers are ordered for the hundreds of parking signs throughout the city — and will cost about \$3,000 in labor and materials — according to Calhoun, while getting rid of limits on Junipero could be done even sooner.

"That's something we can implement any time, because that would take just covering up the signs," he said.

Calhoun said the city's parking consultants, Walker

See **PARKING** page 25A

## Barrier to protect seals violates coastal rules

By KELLY NIX

WHEN THE City of Pacific Grove erected redwood lattice fencing along a stretch of its coastline in March to prevent people from disturbing harbor seals and their newborns, it knowingly violated rules laid down by the California Coastal Commission.

The city was only permitted, the coastal agency said, to cordon off beaches with "low post and cable" fencing, not chest-high lattice, in an effort to protect mothers and their pups. Dozens of the animals gather on the city's beaches during the spring, especially at the southeast end of town near the Monterey Bay Aquarium.

Pacific Grove Mayor Bill Kampe said while the city is well aware it's violating coastal commission rules, it decided to go ahead with the bigger fence to protect the mammals. The lattice, he and others say, prevents scores of harbor seals from likely death.

"I would say that we were torn between the letter of the law and the intent of the Coastal Act, as we understand it," Kampe said. "And we decided to operate with the intent of protecting our natural resources, which includes the harbor seals and their pups."

At a March 5 P.G. City Council meeting, numerous volunteers who help protect the seals urged the city to install bigger fencing to protect them. But before they even spoke, city manager Tom Frutchey told the council that the

See **SEALS** page 20A

# Sandy Claws

By Lisa Crawford Watson



Roman was born on 11/11/11. His people named him Roman after selecting him while on their honeymoon in Rome. He is a blue-pied French bulldog who tends to ignore other dogs and pay attention to people. Quite simply, he knows who has the treats.

## Romantic lead

IT ALL started with a real estate advertisement his person was planning to run in the newspaper. As she studied the beautiful residence she had been hired to sell, and planned the photos she would need for the ad, what impressed her first was the custom doggie door. Using a handful of stale Cheerios, she coaxed Roman, her handsome French bulldog, to pose with a sincere expression in the doggie doorway. Roman would become the poster boy in her marketing campaign to find a buyer for the house.

The tagline on her ad read, "If this is the dog door, imagine the rest of the house." Most respondents just wanted the dog.

"I had people calling and emailing me about Roman," his person says. "Several called to tell me they had Frenchies, and even sent me photos. Frenchie owners are unique, which I can say, since I am one. My husband told me to remind people that Roman is not for sale. Still, I keep waiting for Hollywood to call."

In the meantime, Roman has sat through several photo shoots, and he starred in a marketing video. He's never been through obedience training, but he played the part well. He did every scene in one or two takes and always without a leash. And he never complained about the stale Cheerios. The only complication came while shooting the video, when Roman ran across the street to greet fans, causing a delay in filming.

"To be perfectly honest," his person says, "I did read 'Dog Training for Dummies.'" Trouble is, Roman's no dummy.

"I feel that art can play an important role in the efforts to preserve the environment and the animals in the sea" -Wyland

### MEET WYLAND IN PERSON

Fri., May 16  
Sat., May 17  
From 6-10 PM



Ocean Ave. at Mission  
Carmel  
(831) 626-6223

www.wylandgallerycarmel.com

America's Favorite Art Gallery  
**WYLAND GALLERIES CARMEL**

Thinking of buying or selling a house in the Monterey Peninsula?  
Be sure to use a realtor who advertises in The Carmel Pine Cone.  
They care about the community ... and they care about you!

# Mercedes-Benz

## Mercedes-Benz Was the #1 Luxury Brand In Sales In 2013!



**MERCEDES-BENZ OF MONTEREY**  
498 FREMONT ST • MONTEREY • (831) 375-2456

### Sweet Old Gal

Katie is a 35 pound, 14-years-young Border Collie/Chow mix. She is in excellent shape for her age. Her back legs are a little weak so she needs a little help jumping in and out of a car. Like many older dogs, she is hard of hearing. Katie never tires of going on walks, and will pick up her own leash to remind you that it's time for another. She is eager to meet people and is fine with other dogs.



To meet Katie, fill out an online application.

# 831-718-9122

Ad Sponsored By  
Bruce Crist, CPA  
bruce@hmtax.com  
(If you'd like to sponsor our next ad, give us a call.)



**WWW.PEACEOFMINDDOGRESCUE.ORG**

P.O. BOX 51554, PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950

## new spring arrivals

shirts  
sweaters  
jackets  
sport coats  
and more

*Carmel Plaza*

**J. LAWRENCE  
KHAKI'S  
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL**

ocean ave • carmel-by-the-sea • 625-8106  
www.khakisofcarmel.com  
www.khakisofcarmel.com/blog

# ASTHMA? ALLERGIES?

Improve your indoor air quality.  
Install a Trane CleanEffects™  
air filtration system.

**Larry Bohn**  
Independent  
Trane Dealer

Up to 100 times more effective  
than a standard 1" filter at  
removing mold, dust and pollen.



**\$50 REBATE**  
Annual Furnace Safety  
Inspection and Service.  
Main-in form for rebate. Filters not  
included. Valid for furnaces only.  
Not good with other offers.

**CALL NOW - LIMITED TIME OFFER!**



**Bohn Heating & Sheet Metal  
Central Coast Fireplace**



221 Grand Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950  
Office 831-372-4474 ~ Fax 831-372-4624  
"Serving the Monterey Peninsula since 1963"

### LEGAL NOTICES

The Carmel Pine Cone offers affordable printing for all your legal notice publishing needs.

For more information please contact:

Irma Garcia (831) 274-8645 • irma@carmelpinecone.com

RHEIM DERMATOLOGY  
COSMETIC LASER CENTER™

JAMES E. RHEIM, M.D. • JOSEPH R. RHEIM, M.D.

### A Spring Awakening & Gift for You!

Awaken to Spring! Rebuild the Appearance of Youthful Eyes!

Celebrate Spring with OBAGI's® Eye Treatment Gift Set

❖ **Gift Set:** OBAGI's ELASTIderm® Eye Cream, Complete Complex Serum and Travel Jewelry Case for \$110 (a \$267 value). Available while supplies last.

OBAGI's ELASTIderm® Eye Cream and Complete Complex Serum reduce fine lines and wrinkles around your eyes, rebuilding the appearance of youthful eyes.

- Bi-Mineral Complex and Malonic Acid in both the Cream and Serum help to replenish elasticity, build collagen and stimulate the production of skin cells resulting in tighter, smoother-looking skin around the eyes.
- New to the Complete Complex Serum is a boost of Caffeine, an antioxidant that aids in reducing under-eye puffiness!

Visit our website for additional treatment, product information, NEWS and Specials. Cosmetic Laser Center Consultations are complimentary. All treatments are scheduled with our RN. Please make your appointment by calling our offices today. Gift Certificates are available year-round.

**General Dermatology:** 831.373.4404  
**Cosmetic Laser Center:** 831.373.0441  
757 Pacific Street, Suite A-1, Monterey

Offers expire May 30, 2014,  
or while supplies last.

*Advanced Dermatology Medical Clinic*  
www.rheimdermatology.com

elect \*\*\*  
**ANDREW LIU**  
 FOR JUDGE

MONTEREY COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT JUDGE, SEAT 3



Judge Susan Dauphine (Ret.), Judge Larry Hayes, and Justice Adrienne Grover

DEAR VOTERS,

**A**s an attorney with nearly 20 years of extensive experience on both sides of the courtroom, I will ensure that the law is fairly administered and that justice is served to all.

*Andrew G. Liu*

*"I strongly recommend the election of Andrew Liu to the Monterey Superior Court because I believe he is well qualified by virtue of his experience on both sides of the courtroom, and his skill, learning and temperament. He will adhere to the fundamental duty of a judge to be faithful to the law regardless of partisan interests, public opinion, the need to be popular or the desire to curry favor with anyone. Andrew Liu, as a judge, will have the courage to do what is right regardless of these pressures."*

- Hon. Nat A. Agliano, Presiding Justice, California Court of Appeal, 6th District (Ret.)

## ENDORSEMENTS \*\*\*

### JUSTICES & JUDGES

Nat Agliano, Presiding Justice of Court of Appeals (Ret.)  
 Adrienne Grover, Justice of Court of Appeals  
 Wendy Duffy, Justice of Court of Appeals (Ret.)  
 Richard McAdams, Justice of Court of Appeals (Ret.)  
 William Wunderlich, Justice of Court of Appeals and Past President of the California Judges Association (Ret.)  
 Tom Wills, Judge, Supervising Civil and Family Law Division  
 Tim Roberts, Judge, Former Presiding Judge  
 Larry Hayes, Judge  
 Efren Iglesia, Judge  
 Kay Kingsley, Judge  
 Susan Matcham, Judge  
 Elisabeth K. Mineta, Judge  
 Lydia Villarreal, Judge  
 John Anton, Judge (Ret.)  
 Richard Curtis, Judge (Ret.)  
 William Curtis, Judge (Ret.)  
 Susan Dauphine, Judge (Ret.)  
 Terrance Duncan, Judge (Ret.)  
 Michael S. Fields, Judge (Ret.)  
 Jonathan Price, Judge (Ret.)  
 Richard Silver, Judge (Ret.)

### ELECTED OFFICIALS

Dan Albert Sr. (Former Mayor of Monterey)  
 Luis A. Alejo (CA State Assemblymember, Thirtieth District)  
 Ron Chesshire (Former Monterey Peninsula Unified School District Board member and Former Monterey Peninsula Water Management District Board member)  
 John Dalessio (Monterey Peninsula Regional Park District Board member)  
 Chuck Della Sala (Mayor of Monterey)  
 Delaine Eastin (Former California State Superintendent of Public Instruction)  
 Marilyn Gustafson (Monterey Peninsula College Board of Trustees)  
 Paula Hazdovac (Former Carmel-by-the-Sea City Council Member)  
 Pat Herro (Former Carmel Unified School District Board member)

Bill Kampe (Mayor of Pacific Grove)  
 Nancy Kotowski (Monterey County Superintendent of Schools)  
 Mary Ann Leffel (Board of Directors Monterey Peninsula Airport District)  
 Barbara Livingston (President Carmel Residents Association, and former Carmel-by-the-Sea City Council Member)  
 Helen Rucker (Former Seaside City Council Member, and former Monterey Peninsula Unified School District Board member)  
 Karl Pallastrini (President Carmel Unified School District Board)  
 Jane Parker (Monterey County Supervisor, District 4)  
 Rita Patel (Carmel Unified School District Board member)  
 Karin Strasser Kauffman (Former Monterey County Supervisor, District 5)  
 Kenneth Talmage (Carmel-by-the-Sea City Council Member)  
 Carrie Theis (Carmel-by-the-Sea City Council Member)  
 Ken White (Former Mayor of Carmel-by-the-Sea)

### COMMUNITY LEADERS

Moe Ammar  
 David Armanasco, Armanasco Public Relations  
 Ted Balestreri, Cannery Row Company  
 Don Chapin Jr., Don Chapin Company  
 Steve John, CEO, Monterey Peninsula Foundation (host of annual AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am)  
 Clay Larson, First Capital Bank Regional President  
 Stephen Moorer, Founder, Executive Director, Pacific Repertory Theatre Co.  
 Crecencio Padilla, Founder of Monterey County LULAC  
 Alan Perlmutter, General Partner Big Sur River Inn

### ADDITIONAL ENDORSEMENTS

Monterey County Weekly  
 Monterey Bay Central Labor Council, AFL-CIO  
 Carpenters Union Local 605  
 Seaside Public Safety Management Association and other active and retired members of law enforcement  
 Monterey County Women Lawyers Association  
 President-Elect and Twelve past presidents of the Monterey County Bar Association, and many members of the entire legal community

Hundreds of additional endorsements at [www.andrew4judge.com](http://www.andrew4judge.com)

Thank you for your support, and most importantly, be sure to vote on June 3rd!

[www.andrew4judge.com](http://www.andrew4judge.com)

[www.facebook.com/AndrewLiuforJudge](https://www.facebook.com/AndrewLiuforJudge)

1172 S. Main Street, Box 215, Salinas, CA 93901

Paid for and authorized by the Committee to Elect Andrew Liu Judge 2014 FPPC# 1363296

ANDREW  
 elect  
 EXPERIENCE • INTEGRITY • BALANCE  
 LIU  
 FOR JUDGE

PINNACLE BANK ANNOUNCES  
THE APPOINTMENT OF  
**PAUL BRUNO**  
TO THE BANK'S  
BOARD OF DIRECTORS



"We are very pleased Mr. Bruno is joining Pinnacle Bank's Board of Directors. We welcome Paul's strategic input, entrepreneurial spirit, energy and enthusiasm for continuing to build the Bank's franchise and create further shareholder value," stated Susan K. Black, President and Chief Executive Officer.

A community bank where our biggest priority is you.

**PINNACLE BANK**  
REACH HIGHER

Commercial Banking  
Loans and Lines of Credit  
Cash Management

Salinas (831) 422-0400  
Gilroy (408) 842-8200  
Morgan Hill (408) 762-7171

www.pinnaclebankonline.com

Member FDIC SBA Preferred Provider

Serving Santa Clara, San Benito and Monterey Counties.



# Police, Fire & Sheriff's Log

## Garage sale signs mysteriously replaced

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Schley.

### TUESDAY, APRIL 29

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of a verbal dispute at a residence on San Carlos Street between two parties — a male and female — at 0158 hours. The male called the department to have officers respond in order to have the female party leave the residence. Upon arrival, the female was found outside, while the male was inside. Both parties counseled, and the female party was provided a courtesy escort to her home in Monterey.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Woman requested a report to document the loss of her passport while traveling in Pennsylvania. This report is for information only, so arrangements can be made to replace the lost document.

**Big Sur:** Male and girlfriend camped on private property on the Little Sur River without permission.

**Pacific Grove:** Person on Fountain Avenue reported a male came to a business and started yelling. He was seen throwing a rock and damaging a vehicle.

**Pacific Grove:** Motorcycle was discovered with a plate on 18th Street not matching the VIN. Motorcycle was towed. Nothing further.

**Pacific Grove:** Vandalism to a storage unit on Sunset Drive. Observed large graffiti markings along a wall which backs up to a wooded

area and is out of sight of cameras on the property.

**Pacific Grove:** Dispatched to reported theft of a watch from a residence on Lighthouse Avenue. Female alleged it was the maid-for-hire crew she allowed into her residence. She was inside the residence throughout the entire encounter. Nothing else missing/taken. Nothing further.

**Pacific Grove:** Non-injury collision on Sinex. Party at fault was a foreign driver. Victim vehicle towed from scene. No injuries. Nothing further.

**Pacific Grove:** An unknown suspect stole a cement pagoda from the front yard of a home on Miles Avenue sometime between 1500 hours April 28 and 0700 hours April 29.

### WEDNESDAY, APRIL 30

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A citizen reported grazing an unoccupied parked vehicle while conducting a parking maneuver on Ocean Avenue, causing possible minor damage to the other vehicle. While he was writing a note to provide information for the owner of the other vehicle, the driver of the other vehicle arrived and then left the scene before the citizen could provide the information. The citizen wanted to document the incident in the event the other party returned in an effort to locate him.

**Carmel area:** Woman in the 24000 block of Outlook Drive called to report her husband had passed away in his sleep.

See POLICE LOG page 9A

## MERCEDES-BENZ OF MONTEREY

SALES • SERVICE • PARTS

Shop the OLDEST Mercedes-Benz Dealer in the U.S.A.!

Established June 1957 per Mercedes-Benz Records

Unlimited  
Mileage Warranty†

† Unlimited Mileage Warranty applies to vehicles purchase on or after 1/15/2014 for one year and can be extend for up to two additional years. See dealer for full details, limitations and a copy of the warranty and available Extended Limited Warranty.

'11 Mercedes-Benz  
C300 4MATIC



\$24,988 VIN#173860  
CERTIFIED - 14K Miles

'05 Mercedes-Benz  
SL500



\$27,988 VIN#104982  
46K Miles

'13 Mercedes-Benz  
C250 Sport



\$28,988 VIN#265201  
CERTIFIED - 10K Miles

'11 Mercedes-Benz  
GLK350 4MATIC



\$29,988 VIN#581664  
CERTIFIED - 59K Miles

'11 Mercedes-Benz  
E350



\$34,988 VIN#474672  
CERTIFIED - 34K Miles

'11 Mercedes-Benz  
E350 BlueTEC



\$37,988 VIN#469016  
CERTIFIED - 33K Miles

'11 Mercedes-Benz  
ML550 4MATIC



\$41,988 VIN#715698  
CERTIFIED - 45K Miles

'12 Mercedes-Benz  
SLK350



\$45,988 VIN#012304  
CERTIFIED - 19K Miles

'12 Mercedes-Benz  
E350 BlueTEC



\$46,988 VIN#595276  
CERTIFIED - 19K Miles

'12 Mercedes-Benz  
ML350 BlueTEC



\$47,988 VIN#048094  
CERTIFIED - 27K Miles

'09 Mercedes-Benz  
SL550



\$47,988 VIN#142673  
CERTIFIED - 39K Miles

'12 Mercedes-Benz  
GL450



\$48,988 VIN#784618  
CERTIFIED - 22K Miles

NOW TAKING SATURDAY SERVICE APPOINTMENTS!  
VIEW OUR ENTIRE NEW AND PRE-OWNED INVENTORY AT: [WWW.MONTEREYMERCEDES.COM](http://WWW.MONTEREYMERCEDES.COM)

Like Us On  
facebook

MERCEDES-BENZ OF MONTEREY  
STAHL MOTOR COMPANY

498 FREMONT ST • MONTEREY • (831) 375-2456

Prices plus taxes, government fees, any finance charges, dealer document preparation charges, and emission testing charges. Vehicles subject to prior sale. Offers expire 5/21/14.



**Stahl Motor Cars**  
YOUR PRE-OWNED CENTER

SALES • SERVICE

SERVICE  
SPECIALS!

ASE Master Certified Technicians  
Servicing Most Makes & Models!!



OIL & FILTER  
CHANGE

\$24<sup>75</sup>

plus tax & hazardous  
waste fees

Includes a 27-Point Safety Inspection

Includes up to 5 quarts of oil and synthetic oil is extra. Not to be combined with any other offer, discount or service. Must present coupon at time of write up. Offer expires 5/31/2014

MAJOR  
SERVICE

\$199<sup>75</sup>

plus tax & hazardous  
waste fees

15,000/30,000 MILE

For Most 4 or 6 Cylinder Import & Domestic Vehicles

INCLUDES:

- ✓ Up to 5 Quarts Mobil 1 Premium Oil
- ✓ Vehicle condition evaluation
- ✓ Replace engine oil and filter
- ✓ Reset maintenance counter
- ✓ Check and top off all fluid levels
- ✓ Inspect for fluid leaks
- ✓ Check tire wear and correct tire pressure
- ✓ Inspect for suspension wear
- ✓ Replace climate control dust filter
- ✓ Replace engine filter
- ✓ Inspect engine poly-belts/hoses
- ✓ Function test wiper system
- ✓ Check exterior lights functions
- ✓ Inspect brake wear
- ✓ Inspect battery
- ✓ Tire rotation
- ✓ Carwash

Larger vehicles may be additional charge. Not to be combined with any other offer, discount or service. Must present coupon at time of write up. Offer expires 5/31/2014

[WWW.STAHLMOTORCARS.COM](http://WWW.STAHLMOTORCARS.COM)

Like Us On  
facebook

**Stahl Motor Cars**  
YOUR PRE-OWNED CENTER

2330 Del Monte Ave.  
**648.9500**  
[www.StahlMotorCars.com](http://www.StahlMotorCars.com)

# CHS among top schools

## Account clerk named one of state's Employees of the Year

By MARY SCHLEY

U.S. NEWS & World Report ranked Carmel High School in the top 1 percent in its yearly analysis of more than 31,200 high schools nationwide, while the Washington Post scored it at No. 195 out of more than 22,000 public and private high schools in terms of college-level tests given to its students.

"We, the CHS community, are extremely honored to receive national rankings in both the U.S. News & World Report and The Washington Post," said CHS Principal Rick Lopez. "This recognition is a testament to the consistent hard work of all school stakeholders, students, parents, faculty, staff, site and district administration, and our school board."

And a few weeks after the CHS rankings were announced, State Schools Chief Tom Torlakson named the state's half-dozen "Classified School Employees of the Year" — the term refers to those who are not teachers — and said they would be honored at a luncheon in Sacramento May 22. Among them is Diana Vita, account clerk at Carmel High School, who won the Office and Technical category. The five other categories are Child Nutrition; Maintenance, Operations, and Facilities; Para-Educator and Instructional Assistance; Support Services and Security, and Transportation.

Torlakson's office described Vita, who has held her post for six years, as "an exemplary employee and more importantly an outstanding person. She sees no boundaries of time or defined job parameters when she comes to work." Vita serves as the school's financial secretary, managing money, fundraisers, clubs, minutes, rosters and the student store.

"When she sees a need, you can be sure

she will be either leading the charge to address it or will be working tirelessly to meet it as part of a team," he continued. "At no time will you find her to be less than professional and she consistently brightens the day of others with her cheerful attitude and willing spirit."

### CHS is 1 percenter

U.S. News worked with the American Institutes for Research to evaluate some 31,200 schools according to three criteria: state-mandated assessments to determine overall student performance, the achievement levels of minority and economically disadvantaged students, and participation and performance levels on advanced exams.

This year, Carmel High moved up 46 spots, with a national ranking of 286, earning it one of 500 gold medals awarded and placement among the top 1 percent. Within the state, CHS moved up nine spots to 52nd. Of the 51 schools ranked higher, 21 are private or charter schools.

"While CHS continues to trail notable public schools such as Gunn and Lynbrook, we did place higher than other highly regarded schools such as Los Altos Hills, Los Gatos, Malibu, Beverly Hills, and Laguna Beach (which has the highest paid teachers in the state)," Carmel Unified School District Superintendent Marvin Biasotti noted.

For the Washington Post rankings, reporter Jay Matthews used what he calls the "Challenge Index," which divides the number of college-level exams a school administers by its number of graduates in a given year, but does not evaluate performance on the tests.

"Matthews' premise is that many schools have obstacles that prevent students of color and from poverty from taking the most challenging courses a school has to offer," according to Biasotti. "He established this

See CHS page 29A

# PRIM'S

## HARDWARE & HOME

### EVERYDAY SAVINGS

# UP TO 35% OFF

(Including Special Orders)



Largest Selection of **NEW**, Quality Patio Furniture and Accessories on the Monterey Peninsula with **FREE** Local Delivery

**SAVE** an Additional **10% OFF** All In-Stock Selection

**(831) 620-1251**

546 Carmel Rancho Boulevard | Carmel, CA 93923  
primshardware.com | Mon-Sat: 8:00-6:00 | Sun: 9:00-5:00

**CONFUSED**  
by the misinformation  
and disinformation surrounding

# MEASURE 0

Go to

[www.G16coalition.com](http://www.G16coalition.com)

**The G16 Coalition**  
Bringing Common Sense  
to Local Issues

Paid for by The G16 Coalition

CHANGING  
THE WORLD  
THROUGH  
ART



MEET  
**WYLAND**  
IN PERSON

Friday, May 16  
and Saturday, May 17  
From 6-10pm



Blue Ballet Original Oil Painting by Wyland ©2014

Don't miss this exciting opportunity as we unveil new artworks from the world's greatest marine life artist. Plus, a live art demonstration, book signing, and photos with Wyland himself. You won't want to miss it.

**WYLAND GALLERIES Carmel**  
Ocean at Mission St.  
(888) Wyland-1  
(831) 626-6223  
[www.wylandgallerycarmel.com](http://www.wylandgallerycarmel.com)  
Now showing over 30 artists!

# Councilwoman's hotel harvests precious rainwater, melting ice

## ■ Another tank captures meltwater from ice machine

By MARY SCHLEY

WHEN CARMEL City Councilwoman Carrie Theis and her brother, Scott, decided to redo the sidewalk in front of their Hofsas House Hotel, they figured it would be a good time to add a means of harvesting rainwater to use on their plants and in the pool.

The project, which Scott Theis spearheaded, was completed a few weeks ago, in time to catch a little runoff from the last storm.

"With water bills going up and not having much rain this winter, water's going to be an increasing issue for us," Carrie Theis said, adding that the hotel's water bill from Cal Am has increased by 10 percent over last year, despite using less water, as the Monterey Peninsula experienced one of the driest years on record.

"It's a challenge on the Peninsula, thinking of ways of conserving water ... finding ways to capture it and put it to good use," she said.

The expansive hotel is on a large piece of sloping property which has some unused space, where tanks could be installed and gravity-fed from the building's downspouts, plus runoff from the sidewalk.

"We were getting some seepage into a room, so we had to have better drainage on the sidewalk," she said. "And when we figured we had to redo the whole sidewalk, I said, 'Why not capture the water and try it out?'" So this is our first step."

The drains lead into an 850-gallon plastic tank the Theises purchased from San Lorenzo Lumber.

It was installed on a wood platform in a corner hidden by a large tree fern, and the water is filtered for use in the hotel pool and on landscaping. Because the tank is located below the level of the drains, no pumps are needed to fill it up.

Furthermore, since the swimming pool and much of the inn's landscaping are below the tank, the water also doesn't need to be pumped out.

The efficiency has Theis excited about the possibilities for the coming year.

"We're trying to figure out how quickly the tank is going to fill up," Carrie Theis said.

They also added a 275-gallon tank to capture meltwater from one of the hotel's ice makers. "We turn it off at night, because it makes noise," she explained, so the ice melts, yielding about 100 gallons per week.

We're making better use of the water we have, not wasting it," she added.

She said the costs seem worth it.

"\$600 for the big tank wasn't that much," Theis said. "The smaller tank was around \$200, and then you've got some piping — it wasn't outrageous."



PHOTO/MARY SCHLEY

A tree fern helps hide the 850-gallon tank installed to catch rainwater and other runoff at the Hofsas House Hotel, which is using it for landscaping and the swimming pool.

**BARRON'S MAGAZINE HAS RANKED CAROLE R. FORD ONE OF THE TOP FINANCIAL ADVISORS IN AMERICA\***



FORD FINANCIAL GROUP



### Putting Your Wealth to Work for You....

At Ford Financial Group, our clients are always our sole focus. As President of Ford Financial Group, I have provided unbiased investment and financial guidance to individuals and businesses for 30 years. As a resident of Carmel, I am excited to be able to offer these services to the Carmel area.

Call our dog friendly office today for more information or to schedule a consultaion.

Carole R. Ford, MS, CFP®  
President  
CA Insurance Lic# 0727203

2NW of Lincoln on 7th  
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921  
P: 831.626.4168

Fig Garden Financial Center  
5260 N. Palm, Suite 221  
Fresno, CA 93704  
P: 559.449.8690

info@FordFG.com | www.FordFG.com | TF: 858.449.8669

The Wealth Managers of the Ford Financial Group are also Registered Representatives with and securities and advisory services are offered through LPL Financial, a Registered Investment Advisor. Member FINRA/SIPC.

\*June 2006—2013; based on advisor's assets under management, revenue, regulatory record, quality of practice and philanthropic work.

## Henry Miller biographer will sign new book

A BIOGRAPHER signs copies of his new book about writer Henry Miller Saturday, May 17, at an appropriate location — Big Sur's Henry Miller Library.

Miller is best known for writing "Tropic of Cancer," which became the subject of a landmark censorship case.

Unlike most books about Miller, "The Unknown Henry Miller — A Seeker in Big Sur" doesn't focus on the time the writer spent in bohemian Paris during the 1930s. Instead, most of its pages are dedicated to the time in 1940s and 1950s he lived along Monterey County's south coast.

The library's executive director urged his neighbors to pick up a copy of the book, which he said offers a fascinating look at Big Sur's most famous literary figure.

"It belongs on the book shelf of every Big Sur resident," Magnus Toren suggested.

Arthur Hoyle calls Miller "an undeservedly neglected American author."

"No modern writer, not Faulkner, not Joyce, surpasses Miller's ability to create a new imaginative reality out of words," Hoyle writes. "[His] voice and the message it carries — the message of self-liberation — are timeless."

The event start at 4 p.m. The library is located on Highway 1 about 28 miles south of Carmel. Call (831) 667-2574.

# GREENER GARDENING FREE WORKSHOPS



### BASIC HOME COMPOSTING

Learn the easy basics of composting

Saturday, May 31st  
10 a.m.-11:30a.m.

### VERMICOMPOSTING

Compost with worms  
Ideal for small spaces

Saturday, June 28th  
10 a.m.-11:30a.m.

For more information and to register:  
www.mrwmd.org | 831-384-5313

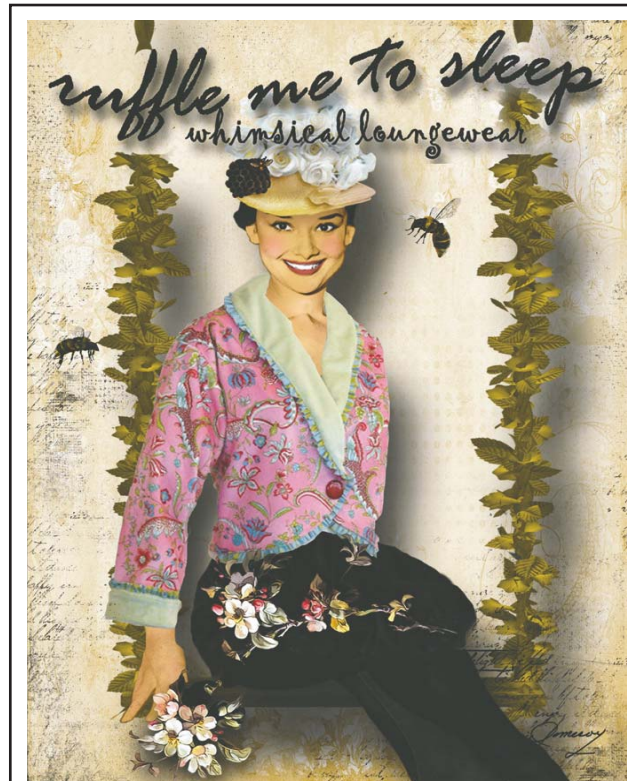
Find your Greener Gardening Supplies at the Last Chance Mercantile:  
Wood Chips, Organic Compost, Soil, Home Compost Bins and More



It's a Small Planet. Compost!

## MONTEREY REGIONAL WASTE MANAGEMENT DISTRICT

14201 Del Monte Blvd, 2 miles north of Marina | www.mrwmd.org | 831-384-5313



Worth the journey to this most unusual, unexpected frou-frou little store.

Dolores St. at 5th Ave., Carmel, UPSTAIRS at Del Dono Court  
Monday- Thursday noon - 5 pm or by appointment  
831-293-8636 • www.rufflemetosleep.com

# Operation Padre hits \$500K mark in campaign for new football field

By MARY SCHLEY

THE GROUP of parents dedicated to raising money to transform the decades-old football field and track at Carmel High School into a modern athletic facility that can accommodate all field sports — and provide some comfortable amenities for fans — announced it has raised \$500,000 toward the effort. But more work remains.

While the half-million-dollar mark was Operation Padre's "soft goal," according to

member Tess Arthur, the group is "determined to bridge the entire gap of producing a state-of-the-art stadium which could cost upwards of \$800,000," in addition to the \$2.6 million being provided by the Carmel Unified School District.

Crews broke ground on the field in March, tearing up the old turf in preparation to level it and install artificial turf, as well as a synthetic track. The basic project will also

See PADRE page 29A



PHOTO/KERRY BELSER

It's hardly recognizable now, but by the time school starts next year, the Carmel High School football field will have new synthetic turf and a new track. Operation Padre is raising money to add new bleachers and other amenities.

# BRINTON'S

New Look • New Location

AT

## THE LEMON TREE

Carmel Valley Village

Patio • Home • Garden

Come and explore our Lovely Garden!



Complete Gift and Garden Store, Custom Cushions, Outdoor Living to Shower Curtains, Cleaning Supplies and BBQ's

8 Pilot Rd., Carmel Valley | (831) 298-7147

thelemontreebybrintons@gmail.com

**PENINSULA POTTERS**  
PACIFIC GROVE, CA



COME VISIT US AT  
OUR STUDIO AND  
RETAIL GALLERY  
OPEN TUES-SUN  
11AM-4PM

2078 Sunset Dr., Pacific Grove  
Located in the Russell Service Center  
CALL OR VISIT: 831.372.8867

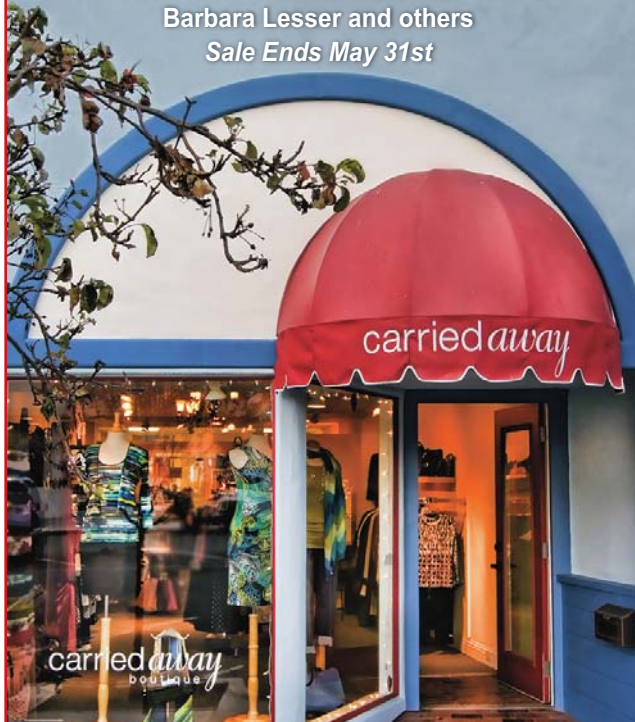
Craftsmanship since 1967



**BARN YARD**  
SHOPPING VILLAGE

**ANNIVERSARY SALE**  
**20% OFF ALL CLOTHING**


Gorgeous Fashion from designers such as:  
Joseph Ribkoff • Weston • Miracle Body  
Barbara Lesser and others  
Sale Ends May 31st



carried away boutique

OPEN: MON-SAT 10AM - 5:30PM • SUN 12- 4PM

831-656-9063  
606 LIGHTHOUSE AVE., PACIFIC GROVE  
WWW.CARRIEDAWAYBOUTIQUE.COM



**Food & Wine Celebration**  
**May 17<sup>th</sup>, Noon - 4pm**

small bites • wine tasting  
live music • raffles • silent auction  
clowns • face painting • horse rides

Blair Estate | Scheid Vineyards | Pessagno Wines  
Pierce Ranch Vineyards | De Tierra Vineyards  
Mercy Vineyards | Morgan Winery | Tudor Wines  
Chateau Marie Antoinette Wines | Shale Canyon Wines  
Deerfield Ranch Winery | Percheron-McFarland Wines

*\$25 Food & Wine | \$15 Food Only | Children Under 6 Free*



Emcee Maddox Haberdasher  
Live Music by Victory Lane



# Fired Carmelo development center teacher settles breastfeeding lawsuit

By KELLY NIX

A LAWSUIT filed in late 2012 by a former teacher alleging the Carmel Valley school where she worked did not make accommodations so she could pump breast milk for her newborn baby boy has been settled out of court — a settlement that is being kept secret, but does not include her getting job back. The school district told the teacher she would not be rehired before terminating her employment in June of 2012.

In a claim filed Oct. 30, 2012, against

Carmel Unified School District and the Carmelo Child Development Center, Sarah Boyle claimed administrators did not give her enough breaks or proper accommodations so she could pump milk for her son, Sawyer.

But Boyle and CUSD recently approved a settlement agreement, according to superintendent Marvin Biasotti.

“When these things are settled,” Boyle’s attorney, Ken Kroopf told The Pine Cone, “nobody admits to any fault.”

Boyle had alleged wrongful termination,

retaliation and infliction of emotional distress, and was seeking damages for past and future wages and employment benefits. She also sought punitive damages because she claimed the school district was “guilty of oppression and malice.”

Boyle contended that she told her then-manager not long before she was to return to work in October 2011 after maternity leave that she would need to pump breast milk for

her newborn boy between about 9 a.m. and 11 a.m. for about 15 to 20 minutes.

But Boyle alleged the manager told her she should “train her breasts” not to make milk between the hours of 7 a.m. and 1 p.m. so Boyle wouldn’t have to pump during that time period. However, CUSD contends in an April 11 settlement document that the man-

See SETTLEMENT page 24A

## Harrison Gould Gough

Harrison Gould Gough, 93 of Pebble Beach, CA died Sunday. Born in Buffalo, MN and raised in St. Cloud, MN Harrison graduated summa cum laude in Sociology at the University of Minnesota before serving in WWII. After the war, Harrison returned to the University of Minnesota to receive a doctorate in Psychology in 1949. Dr. Gough and wife Kathryn moved to Berkeley where he became a professor at the University of California; eventually becoming the chair of the Psychology Department and director of the Institute of Personality Assessment and Research (IPAR). Dr. Gough published 38 psychological assessment tests most notably the Adjective Check List (ACL) and the California Psychological Inventory (CPI) in 1956 with a company he co-founded (Consulting Psychologists Press; CPP). He retired from the University of California as professor emeritus and moved to Pebble Beach in 1986. He continued his work with psychological testing instruments, improving the field of psychology until his final days. He received many distinguished awards for his work. He was a member of Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, UC Berkeley Faculty Club, MPCC, Stillwater Club, and Church of the Forest. Dr. Gough was a font of wisdom and information, a regular walking-encyclopedia; the world has lost a great mind and a loving husband, father and friend. He is survived by his wife Kathryn of 71 years, brother Philip, daughter Jane and son-in-law Jeff Rhodes, grandchildren Brendon Rhodes, Kevin and granddaughter-in-law Nallyre Rhodes, and great grandchildren Shirin and Harrison. He is missed by all those who crossed his path. The family would like to particularly thank Doctors Craig E. Christensen, Jerry M. Parker and John A. Hausdorff.



Private services have taken place.

## Terry Allen Armstrong

November 5, 1935- April 25, 2014

Terry Armstrong passed away peacefully on April 25 at the age of 78 after several years of declining health surrounded by family members in his Carmel Valley home. He was born in Chicago and raised in LA. After living in Ojai, Maui, and Lake Tahoe, he found the perfect spot in Carmel Valley and lived there with his family for his last 30 years. He had a deep appreciation of the beauty of nature that was reflected in his many artistic talents. Some of his endeavors included making silver jewelry, pottery, acrylic abstract paintings, and digitally enhanced photographs. He owned several different hair salons throughout his life, and also two small restaurants. Terry was a foodie long before it became popular. He worked with his architect brother in-law, Fred Penfield, and carpenter son Aaron to turn his simple Valley house into a beautiful home. His hundred foot long stacked river rock retaining wall is an amazing achievement that will stand the test of time. Terry loved entertaining friends and family with stories about his wild youthful adventures.

Terry is survived by Patty, his wife of 41 years, his daughters April Armstrong and Crystal (husband Dominic Petrocelli), sons Aaron and Damien Armstrong (wife Michelle), and grandchildren Lacey, Jesse, Chad, Charleyann, Jade, Liah and Kayleb.



Patty wishes to thank her wonderful family and community of friends who provided support through visits, walks, phone calls, food, cards and emails. The family is grateful to Hospice for supporting Terry at home during his last weeks with a special thanks to his compassionate nurse Kim Campbell.

A private celebration of Terry’s life will be held at his home for family and close friends on May 18, 2014. Remembrances can be made to the Hospice of the Central Coast.

Funeral arrangements by Struve and Laporte Funeral Home. For more information and to share a memory visit [www.struveandlaporte.com](http://www.struveandlaporte.com).

## Retired Army Lieutenant General Robert Dale Hammond

Retired Army Lieutenant General Robert Dale Hammond of Carmel died Friday, May 9, at the age of 80.



Bob was born on 22 May 1933 in Altadena, California, and moved to Walla Walla, Washington as a child. He graduated from the United States Military Academy in 1956 with a Bachelor of Science degree in Military Science and was commissioned a second lieutenant.

In July 1961, he married Patricia Engstler and over the next several decades they moved to Army outposts around the US and Europe and had four children. By the time he retired in 1992, he had risen to the rank of Lieutenant General.

In retirement, Bob and Patty moved to Carmel after growing to love the Monterey Peninsula while they were stationed here when he attended the Naval Postgraduate School. He was also commander of the 7th Infantry Division Artillery in Fort Ord when the Division was reactivated in 1974. He loved living at Del Mesa Carmel and was a proud member of the Carmel Mission parish. In retirement, he continued his love of service and was often seen picking up trash on Carmel Beach, driving neighbors to their appointments, and volunteering with the Bitten Falge Farm Workers Project.



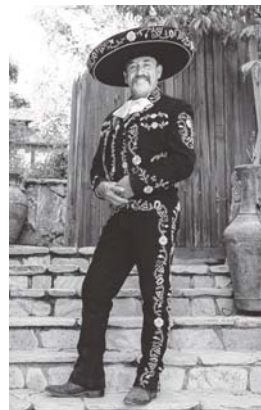
Bob is survived by his wife of 52 years, Patty; his three sons, Bob, Scott, and John; his daughter Susan; and his five grandchildren, Katherine, Jack, Sara, Lucy, and Ben.

Funeral services will be held at the US Military Academy in June. A memorial mass will be held locally in July.

## Jose Buenrostro

1959 – 2014

Jose Buenrostro born in La Manzanilla, Jalisco, Mexico on March 25, 1959; ascended surely to heaven on April 30 2014. He has left behind a legacy of love, strength, justice, & peace in many ways.



His professional accomplishments were many from marathon runner, sustainable grower of strawberries and grapes, he was a licensed State of Ca General Building Contractor; and an accomplished Mariachi composer and performer, his most recent & popular album release "El Grito de Un Imigrante."

Jose was predeceased by his parents Vincente & Maria.

He will remain eternally loved by his wife Bobbi Young, his sons and daughter in-laws - Jose Jr. & Rosie; Michael & Danielle; his grandson Joaquin; the loving mother of his sons-Hilaria, his brothers-sisters & their spouses- Lorenzo & Maria, Guadalupe & Josefina, Anita & Angel, Margarita & Miguel, Catarino, Javier & Maria. He will be loved and remembered by his large family of cousins, aunts, uncles, nephews and nieces.

Jose was always grateful for the multitudes of friends and acquaintances nurtured throughout his lifetime that he credited so much of his successes to and who will help to carry on his legacy, dreams, effect policy changes for a more civil and loving world.

Jose was always grateful for the multitudes of friends and acquaintances nurtured throughout his lifetime that he credited so much of his successes to and who will help to carry on his legacy, dreams, effect policy changes for a more civil and loving world.

Jose's life was a beautiful journey and we are honored to have known, loved him and been loved by him. Jose dedicated himself as a soldier in advancing science and medicine in obtaining the cure for cancer. Jose leaves behind a long, diverse legacy of integrity, nurturing and building dreams to better our world- he endured much in that arena. His last requests for all of us-were 4 calls to action; remember the power of one action-one word-if you intend love, completely & deeply forgive someone; do good for a stranger in need, don't wait to create that beauty that you have been thinking about, together we continue to make a difference and honor the life of a truly great man who earned his place in Heaven. Remember him well, his work lives on, for more information go to: [www.thepaulmortuary.com](http://www.thepaulmortuary.com).

Please join us at Jose's Memorial services Friday May 16th Carmel Mission Rio Road, 1:30 Rosary, 2:00pm mass, reception to follow at crespí hall.



# FORMER PILOT VISITS B-17, RECALLS BEING SHOT DOWN OVER GERMANY

By KELLY NIX

WHILE SCORES of people will go to the Monterey Peninsula Airport to see one of the last surviving Boeing B-17 Flying Fortresses, Carmel resident Henry "Diz" Newman knows all too well about the bomber — one of three World War II planes on display at the airport Friday and Saturday.

The 89-year-old Newman, who sometimes gives lectures

on the 8th Air Force, was a 20-year-old B-17 pilot stationed in Chelveston, England, assigned to the 305th bomb group that was tasked with bombing German targets — a highly perilous mission that resulted in him being shot down and captured by the Nazis.

Before Newman visited the B-17 at the Monterey airport Thursday morning, he told The Pine Cone that he and his crew were on their 23rd bombing mission in late 1944 when his B-17 was first hit by anti-aircraft flak, then attacked by German fighters.

"We got shot down," Newman said. "We were then hit by fighters and went down and spent time with the Germans."

There were 10 young men in the unpainted B-17, but only five made it out. "Five left the airplane, and we had four good parachutes," he said. "Four of us got home eventually."

The surviving members were captured and spent nearly five months in a prisoner-of-war camp with other men, including Canadian crews captured by the Nazis.

"We went down by Frankfurt," he said. "We were never

mistreated as the Japanese prisoners were, but by the same token, the Germans were on the ropes at the time. They didn't have any food. They were in bad shape and so we were in bad shape."

The crew was rescued when "Patton's army came in and picked us up," said Newman, who stopped to tour the parked B-17, dubbed the "Nine O Nine," on May 15 in Monterey.

Patton "came in a couple of days before the war was over and they brought armored infantry" and freed the men from the POW camp in Moosburg, Germany.

Newman, who has visited the World War II planes in Monterey several times, said it never fails to bring back memories of his time in the 8th Air Force.

"The 8th Air Force was the largest bomber force the world has ever seen, and there will never be another as large," he said.

The planes are on display at the Monterey Jet Center at the airport until Saturday as part of the Collings Foundation's Wings of Freedom Tour.

## POLICE LOG

From page 4A

THURSDAY, MAY 1

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Citizen assist on Ocean Avenue regarding a dispute between a client and his patent attorney in regards to additional charges for services that the client states he did not request from his attorney. Client was provided civil arbitration information.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Person found an unattended dog wandering in the middle of the roadway on San Carlos Street. The person brought the dog to the station after not being able to locate the owner. A scan of the dog revealed a chip, and the dog owner was located. The dog was later reunited with the owner.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Unknown white male (18-22 years old) entered a Camino Real residence without permission. Subject left without incident once contacted by the owner and asked to leave.

**Carmel area:** Woman reported she accidentally shredded her prescription. She requested a report so she could get a new prescription from her doctor.

**Carmel Valley:** Man requested a welfare check on his 4-year-old daughter.

See CALLS page 14A

## Bernie Furman

November 6, 1929 - May 5, 2014



Carmel ~ Bernie was born in Brooklyn, NY to Abram and Dora Furman at the inception of the great depression. Having seen the economic difficulties it caused, he determined at a very young age to rise above them by becoming a lawyer. He did so on scholarships from NYU and it's Law School graduating when 22 years old with a BA, an LLB and later an LLM. Within just a few years, Bernie attained his original goal of becoming a litigation lawyer with a prominent Manhattan law firm.

Then his career took a sharp turn when he won a case against a much older lawyer who was also running a business. By then, Bernie had concluded that the real action was in business and corporate law, so when his former adversary offered him a partnership, Bernie accepted.

They were together for 24 years on Madison Avenue in Manhattan developing a very profitable practice. Along the way, Bernie started helping people form their own business in which he usually had a small interest. Eventually he was in more than twelve boards in diverse fields. The most exciting (and most expensive) was being co-owner of the horse which won the featured horse race on opening night in 1976 of the of the Meadowlands Race Track in New Jersey before 40,000 cheering fans.

Bernie's career took another sharp turn when one of the companies he helped start became very successful and asked him to come in as a Senior Executive Officer. Bernie declined saying that they could not afford him. Two years later, their sales had skyrocketed and they were on the New York Stock Exchange. They made Bernie an offer he couldn't refuse and literally overnight he went from being a partner in a small law firm to Vice-Chairman second in command in a large firm. When the company was acquired by Unisys in February of 1988, Bernie invoked the early retirement provisions of his contract and at the age of 58 was no longer required to work for a living.

For the next 25 years, Bernie donated his time and efforts in working for non-profit organizations. On the East Coast, he was President for sixteen years of the Galaxy Towers, the largest condominium in the New York metropolitan area. The sale of the company happily coincided with Bernie, who was a widower, meeting Judy. In 1999, they moved to Hollister, California, Judy's birthplace. While living there, Bernie became President of the Community Foundation for San Benito County, a position he held for nine years. During that period, Bernie and Judy moved to Carmel-by-the-Sea where both became active volunteers for Pacific Repertory Theatre with Bernie serving as President of the Board for five years.

When he retired from that position, Bernie found that he finally had the time for projects that he had wanted to work on for several years. First, under the slogan "Have Guitar, Will Travel", he developed a program in which he sang and told the stories behind our five most favorite patriotic songs which he performed gratis for many local organizations. He then wrote a book about his father "Pop and Me", followed by a play called "Welcome to the Catskills" which was performed in Carmel-by-the-Sea three times in front of full houses and received rave reviews. Starting in August 2013, he had been writing a weekly humor column entitled "Marriage Can Be Funny" for the Cedar Street Times of Pacific Grove.

Bernie is survived by his loving wife of nearly 25 years, Judy; his son, Keith (Ashrita); son, Brandon and daughter-in-law Bonnie; his stepdaughter, Michelle Rubino, her husband, Vincent, and son, Jack; his brother, Murray and sister-in-law, Sylvia; his niece, Fran Karliner and her husband, Gideon; his great-niece, Danielle Karliner; his great-niece, Ilana Eichinger and her husband, Jack; his sister-in-law, Sally Tiffany, and brother-in-law, Bill; his nephew, Jon Tiffany; his nephew, Chris Tiffany and wife Kim; his niece, Sara Tiffany; his grandchildren, Gracelynn, Starr and Bliss Furman; his former wife, Jessie Brownstein, and his beloved pets, Max The Cat and Gracie The Puppy. Bernie was preceded in death by his wife of seven years, Kathleen Bodichon Furman, who passed away in 1987.

Thank you to all of our family and friends for their love and support. Also, thank you to the nurses of Hospice of the Central Coast and the caregivers of Abundant Personal Care Service for their compassionate care.

A Celebration of Bernie's Life will be held at the La Playa Hotel in Carmel by-the-Sea on Sunday, June 1, 2014 from 3:00 to 5:00 pm. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests a memorial donation in Bernie's name to Pacific Repertory Theatre, P.O. Box 222035, Carmel, CA 93922. Please visit [www.thepaulmortuary.com](http://www.thepaulmortuary.com) to sign Bernie's guest book and leave messages for his family.



**FURNISHINGS**  
"WITH DISTINCTION"  
**WANTED**

**CONSIGNMENT CARMEL LTD**  
232 CROSSROADS BLVD  
CARMEL

Call Tracy at (831) 624-2860  
Mon - Sat 10 - 5pm

**PHOTOS OR INQUIRIES TO:**  
[tracy@consignmentcarmel.com](mailto:tracy@consignmentcarmel.com)

Est. 1993

**Franco's Barber Shop**  
(831) 375-8571 (SHOP)

**WELCOMES JERRY SOLOMON**  
Master Barber from Atlanta  
Georgia with 25 years experience  
(831) 238-4488 (CELL)

TRADITIONAL BARBER SHOP OFFERING  
FREE NECK SHAVES WITH EVERY HAIRCUT  
WALKINS WELCOME

Monday - Friday 8:30 to 5:30  
Saturday 8:30 to 3:00 • Closed Sundays & Holidays  
834 Abrego St, Monterey, CA 93940

Hailed a "Marine Michelangelo"  
- USA Today

**MEET WYLAND IN PERSON**

Fri., May 16  
Sat., May 17  
From 6-10 PM

Ocean Ave. at Mission  
Carmel  
(831) 626-6223  
[www.wylandgallerycarmel.com](http://www.wylandgallerycarmel.com)

America's Favorite Art Gallery  
**WYLAND GALLERIES CARMEL**

# Former UFW workers sues union over poor working conditions

■ Alleges he was retaliated against for forming union within UFW

By KELLY NIX

THE UNION created in California more than 50 years ago to protect the rights of fieldworkers is being sued by a longtime employee alleging it violated a host of labor laws.

Francisco Cerritos, who was hired by the United Farm Workers of America in 1998, alleges in a May 2 lawsuit filed in Monterey County Superior Court that the UFW broke numerous state labor laws, including failing to pay him overtime, and to provide meal breaks and itemized paychecks. He also alleges the UFW retaliated against him for helping forming an employees union within the UFW.

The UFW, Cerritos claims, regularly required him and other employees to work more than five hours without providing “an uninterrupted meal period” of 30 minutes or more, and frequently required him to work more than 10 hours per day without another 30-minute break, according to the lawsuit.

The UFW “did not pay [Cerritos] and others one hour of pay for each work day that such a meal period was not provided,” according to the suit, which seeks an undisclosed amount in damages exceeding \$25,000.

A UFW spokeswoman did not return a message seeking comment.

Cerritos, who worked in Monterey County, also alleges the UFW did not provide him an accurate and itemized wage statement, showing gross and net wages earned, total hours worked, and deductions.

“Among other things, the UFW failed to include total number of hours worked, overtime hours worked, and meal period premi-

ums owed and other required information,” he alleges.

Cerritos’ claim stems from a larger disagreement he and other UFW members had with the organization.

In September 2012, Cerritos was a founding member of La Union es Para Todos Union, a splinter union organized within the UFW to represent the organization’s workers. While the UFW initially embraced the group, it later reportedly tried to quash it by firing some its members, including Cerritos.

“As a result of Cerritos’ participation in LUEPTSU, [the UFW] retaliated against Cerritos, initiating unwarranted disciplinary action as a pretext for terminating his employment on May 2, 2013,” according to the lawsuit.

Cerritos alleges wrongful termination and is seeking damages in an amount that hasn’t yet been determined.

The UFW, he also said, did not pay him wages he earned up until being fired, according to the lawsuit, filed for Cerritos by attorney Terrence R. O’Connor with Noland, Hammerly, Etienne & Ross in Salinas.

Cerritos characterized his employment contract with the UFW as “partly written, partly oral and partly implied.”

When the UFW allegedly fired Cerritos out of retaliation, it violated public policy since both state and federal laws protect employees’ rights to organize unions, according to the lawsuit.

Cerritos “was wrongfully terminated and has suffered a substantial loss and damages incurred in seeking and performing substitute employment, and losses of income, future income and earning capacity,” his lawsuit says.

The UFW has also gone to court to protect its workers’ rights. In 2012, for instance, the union sued Cal/OSHA in state court alleging the agency failed to enforce regulations that protect farmworkers.

# Burglar stabbed by victim pleads guilty to four break-ins, assault

By MARY SCHLEY

THE 58-YEAR-OLD man who was airlifted to a trauma center after being stabbed by a Pacific Grove resident during a botched burglary last July — and was later identified because he dropped his cell phone during the scuffle — pleaded guilty last Thursday to breaking into four homes, assaulting a homeowner and possessing stolen property.

Raymond Gutosky is set to be sentenced by Monterey County Superior Court Judge Pamela Butler Friday, June 6.

On July 11, 2013, at around 9 a.m., Gutosky entered a home on 17 Mile Drive after watching the owner and his wife drive away, according to Monterey County deputy district attorney Doug Matheson.

But the man — whom police did not publicly identify — returned home 10 minutes later and surprised Gutosky, who was stealing his wife’s jewelry. The resident grabbed a kitchen knife and ordered him to stay until police arrived.

“Nonetheless, Gutosky fought the homeowner and was pummeling him until the homeowner stabbed Gutosky, wounding him severely,” Matheson said.

“Gutosky stumbled outside, got into a car and fled.”

At the time, Pacific Grove police said he had escaped in a blue 2009 Buick LaCrosse driven by a blonde woman in her 30s. The car belonged to his ex-wife, who had reported it stolen.

He was taken to a Shepherd’s Knoll residence, where someone dialed 911 to report he was injured, and Monterey Fire and ambulance personnel decided to have him flown to the Regional Medical Center of San Jose for treatment of stab wounds to his chest and stomach.

The getaway car was later found in Monterey.

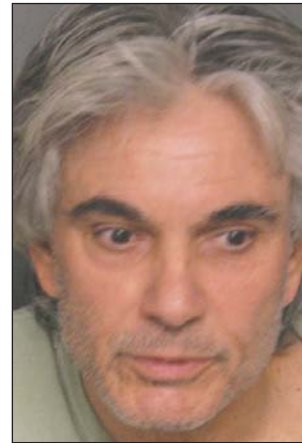
Meanwhile, with help from district attorney investigators and the Peninsula Regional Violence Narcotics Team, police were able to trace Gutosky’s cell phone to him.

They contacted him at the medical center, later arrested him and took him to

Monterey County Jail. Officers then searched his home, where Matheson said officers “found numerous pieces of jewelry stolen in three other residential burglaries occurring in Monterey, Pacific Grove and Carmel Valley, committed within three weeks of this one.”

Gutosky’s plea agreement includes 34 years and eight months in state prison.

He had two prior convictions for residential burglaries in Los Angeles.



Raymond Gutosky

Our goal is to help you pursue yours. It’s that simple.

At Merrill Lynch, you’re at the center of every conversation. Your Merrill Lynch financial advisor will take the time to understand what’s most important to you: your family, your work, your hopes and dreams. Together, we’ll create an investment strategy that’s uniquely yours.




**Schwartzel + Sullivan Wealth Management Group**

**Kay F. Sullivan, CFP®, CRPC®, CAP®**  
Wealth Management Advisor

**Terry Sullivan**  
Senior Financial Advisor

**David Refuerzo**  
Financial Advisor

**Denise Schwartzel**  
Wealth Management Advisor

**Gerry Schwartzel**  
Wealth Management Advisor

**Ryan McCormick, CDFPA™**  
Senior Financial Advisor

Merrill Lynch  
3775 Via Nona Marie, Suite 200, Carmel, CA 93923

831.625.7034

http://fa.ml.com/sswmg



Life’s better when we’re connected™

CFP® is a certification mark owned by the Certified Financial Planner Board of Standards, Inc., and is awarded to individuals who successfully complete CFP Board’s initial and ongoing certification requirements. CRPC is a registered service mark of The College for Financial Planning. The Chartered Advisor in Philanthropy® (CAP®) designation is a registered mark of The American College. CDFPA™ is a trademark of The Institute for Divorce Financial Analysts™

Merrill Lynch makes available products and services offered by Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Smith Incorporated (“MLPF&S”), a registered broker-dealer and member SIPC, and other subsidiaries of Bank of America Corporation (“BAC”).

Investment products: **Are Not FDIC Insured** **Are Not Bank Guaranteed** **May Lose Value**

The Bull Symbol and Merrill Lynch are registered trademarks or trademarks of Bank of America Corporation.

© 2014 Bank of America Corporation. All rights reserved. | AR9US6E | AD-04-14-1240 | 470949PM-0514 | 05/2014

**Make an Appointment to Review Your Investments and receive a Free \$50 Gift Card just for meeting with me.**



**Shawn Claycomb CFP®, MBA**  
CERTIFIED FINANCIAL PLANNER™, PROFESSIONAL  
CA INSURANCE LICENSE 0640552

Phone 831.250.7133  
3771 Rio Rd #107  
Carmel, CA 93923  
[www.claycombwealth.com](http://www.claycombwealth.com)

Shawn Claycomb is a Registered Principal with, and securities offered through LPL financial, Member FINRA/SIPC.

**JUST ARRIVED NEW COLLECTION**  
**Caprice Spring/Summer 2014**



“Using the very best leather, the superb fit and the attention to detail make every Caprice shoe something Special.”



**AL BACIO SHOES**  
CARMEL PLAZA 118  
PH 831 625 8888  
[www.albacioshoes.com](http://www.albacioshoes.com)

# One time CHS coach transforms ‘ski school’ into lacrosse powerhouse

By CHRIS COUNTS

AT AN age when he had planned to retire, former Carmel High School lacrosse coach Bruce Meierdiercks has turned a small college that didn't even have a team until he arrived a year ago into a force to be reckoned with. And he's getting help from of a couple of his former Carmel High players.

Now 64, Meierdiercks began assembling the first ever Sierra Nevada College lacrosse team last May. "I was going to move to Florida and retire," he told The Pine Cone. "But I was intrigued by starting a program from scratch."

Located a short stroll from the banks of Lake Tahoe, the college — with just 500 undergraduate students and an athletic field that's often blanketed by snow — might be a good place to recruit skiers, but not lacrosse players. So the coach reached out to a number of his former players, many of whom are now coaching the game at the high-school

level throughout the state. "I called up guys I coached 20 years ago," recalled Meierdiercks, who has coached lacrosse at the high-school and college levels for more than four decades. "I said, 'I need help.'"

The plea worked. Before long, talented young lacrosse players from as far away as San Diego were enrolling at Sierra Nevada College at the recommendation of their coaches.

Meierdiercks also contacted some of his former players who were still eligible to compete at the college level. One of those Meierdiercks recruited was Jordan Koucky, who played lacrosse and football at Carmel High from 2007 to 2011.


Meierdiercks was confident he could put together a good team, but he couldn't have dreamed how quickly it would take shape. Playing in the Western Collegiate Lacrosse League's Div. 2, the Sierra Nevada College

See LACROSSE page 26A

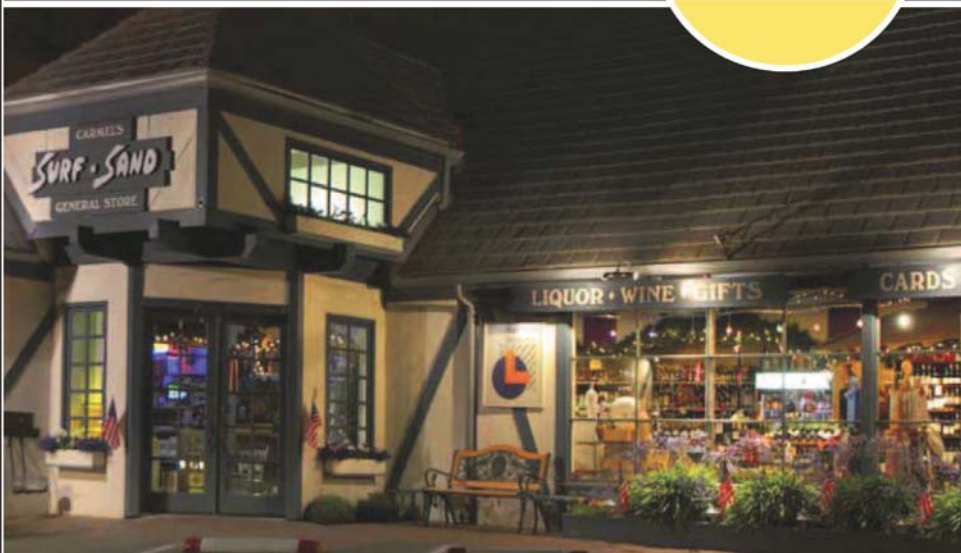


A one-time football and lacrosse star at Carmel High, Jordan Koucky now plays at Sierra Nevada College for Bruce Meierdiercks, who once coached the Padres.

PHOTO/FRANK KOUCKY



## FOR LEASE



**Offered at: \$2.00 PSF, NNN**

**6TH & JUNIPERO | CARMEL**  
 • 1,600 - 3,500 Sq Ft Available  
 • Fantastic Carmel Landmark Location  
 • Located next to Bruno's Market  
 • On-Site Parking • Open Floor Plan  
 • Extra Storage • RC Zoning

**MATT NELSON** BRE# 01944747  
 mnelson@mahoneycommercial.com  
 Tel: 831.646.1919 ex.112 | Fax: 831.646.1115  
 www.mahoneycommercial.com

LEADERS IN COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE



## Your dog is family. Your dog gives love. Can your dog can say "cheese"?

Allow Tim van den Berg, aka The Dog Whisperer, to capture your dog's uniqueness and beauty in a professional photography session. A pet portraiture forever!



**TIM** HAS BEEN CAPTURING pets and fine-art images for years around the Bay Area. His landscape, fine-art work is a favorite of C.H.O.M.P. walls, and now he is turning his attention to dog owners in the Carmel area. He finds Carmel Beach the PERFECT spot to capture your beloved pet's character in action. Or, a visit to your dog's favorite resting spot can bring the sweetest of images.



Through his own business known as Session Kat Photography, Tim is offering:

- On location photo shoot of your choosing
- Online gallery of 50-100 high-resolution images, polished to perfection
- Prints of fine-art paper, metal, acrylic or canvas

**Photo shoots start at \$250**

**Check out Tim's work at:**  
[www.sessionkat.com](http://www.sessionkat.com) OR [www.facebook.com/SessionKatPhotography](http://www.facebook.com/SessionKatPhotography)

# Quail show celebrates all things two-wheeled — and fast, mostly

By MARY SCHLEY

THE EVOLUTION of the motorcycle, a century of speed trials, and the race bikes of a world champion are

among the exhibits to be shown on the grass at the Quail Motorcycle Gathering Saturday, May 17, from 10 a.m. to 3:30 p.m. Overall, the show will feature “more than 200 of the world’s most striking and never-before-seen motorcycles”

— while providing barbecue, live music and drinks, too.

Founder and organizer Gordon McCall said the show manages to offer something for everyone.

“As an enthusiast, it’s really neat to know you’re going to go to a show where you’ll see the really crazy, over-the-top stuff,” he said, like custom-built, one-of-a-kind motorcycles, never-before-seen race bikes, and esoteric vintage motorcycles that have been kept under wraps for decades. People just getting into the sport, or who are along for the ride, will find plenty of eye candy to enjoy, too.

“We’ve always strived for that, and it’s hard to please everybody, but we’ve managed to do that,” he said.

McCall said he was thrilled his longtime friend and four-time World Champion motorcycle racer Eddie Lawson agreed to be the accept the event’s Legend of the Sport award this year.

“Eddie doesn’t do stuff like this,” he said. “I’m flattered he wants to be part of it — and with that comes a lot of neat stuff from Yamaha and Kawasaki,” the manufacturers for which Lawson, who is also a two-time National Champion, raced.

Another star, multiple World Champion and AMA Champion Doug Polen, who was also inducted into the American Motorcyclists Association Hall of Fame in 2011, will be signing autographs between noon and 2 p.m. Polen is considered one of the most accomplished American road racers of the 1980s and 1990s.

Filmmakers, stars (including McCall) and motorcyclists from the documentary, “Why We Ride,” which debuted earlier this year and seeks to convey motorcyclists’ passion for the sport, will be featured at the Quail — which, incidentally, is the only motorcycle awards show to appear in the film. To mark the occasion, the inaugural Why We Ride Award will be presented to the bike chosen by kids 12 and under as “the one motorcycle on the field that has most inspired them.”

McCall said the exhibit celebrating 100 Years of Speed Trials at the Bonneville Salt Flats in Utah will have the Quicksilver and 1964 Triumph Gyronaut X-1, among others. Custom built by Mike Corbin in 1971, Quicksilver set the initial World Land Speed Record for electric motorcycles at Bonneville Salt Flats in 1972, running on standard lead acid batteries, and two years later, it returned with upgrades and boosted the record to 165.387 mph — a number that stood unsurpassed for three decades. The Gyronaut X-1 was named the World’s Fastest Motorcycle from 1966 to 1970 and still holds the title as the World’s Fastest Triumph.

“The Bonneville exhibit has shaken out the most amazing group of motorcycles — they’re all going to be there,” he said.

This year’s show will also include its Quail Marketplace,

See **QUAIL** page 22A



Silhouette Window Shades

## Light that invites.

Silhouette® Window Shades diffuse the sun’s rays, creating soft light that naturally illuminates your home. Save now with valuable rebates. Ask for details.

## HunterDouglas



April 1–June 13, 2014

**\$25 to \$100**  
rebate per unit\*

ON SELECT HUNTER DOUGLAS  
WINDOW FASHIONS

## Give Your Windows the Perfect Accent

HunterDouglas  
*Gallery*



**HunterDouglas**  
DUETTE®  
Architella® Honeycomb Shades



26362 Carmel Rancho Lane  
Carmel, CA 93923

Tel: 831.626.9054

[www.AccentsWindows.com](http://www.AccentsWindows.com)

\*Manufacturer’s mail-in rebate offer valid for purchases made 4/1/14–6/13/14 from participating dealers in the U.S. only. Rebate will be issued in the form of a prepaid reward card and mailed within 6 weeks of rebate claim receipt. Funds do not expire. Subject to applicable law, a \$2.00 monthly fee will be assessed against card balance 7 months after card issuance and each month thereafter. Additional limitations apply. Ask participating dealer for details and rebate form. ©2014 Hunter Douglas. All rights reserved. All trademarks used herein are the property of Hunter Douglas.



## Unpretentious Luxury Uncompromising Quality

Undeniably the  
Finest Knitwear  
& Accessories

CARMEL  
**CASHMERE**  
AND COMPANY

*We've Moved Around the Corner...*

Visit our new Boutique  
opening early May in the

Su Vecino Court  
Dolores St, between 5th and 6th Ave

*Always here to serve you by phone,  
email or online*

[www.CarmelCashmere.com](http://www.CarmelCashmere.com)

831.624.0595 • 888.237.1581

[CashmereClub@aol.com](mailto:CashmereClub@aol.com)



**ROBERT SLAWINSKI**  
— AUCTIONEERS —

Real Estate | Auctions | Appraisals

1500 Green Hills Rd. Ste. 100 in Scotts Valley

[www.slawinski.com](http://www.slawinski.com)

Call 831-335-9000



Owner Rob Slawinski  
with over 25 years of  
appraisal experience offers  
**FREE APPRAISALS**  
and consignment clinics  
Wednesdays 10am-1pm



**SOLD \$93,000**



**SOLD \$50,000**

*Sales Results like these  
DON'T happen on their own.  
Our job is to make sure your  
property achieves the highest  
price possible. Call us to find  
out how.*

**THINKING OF SELLING  
YOUR HOME?**

Call our  
Top Principal Broker,  
Theresa Wan, for a free  
consultation!  
CA BRE#01924852



# After tournament triumph, Padres softball team splits final six games

By CHRIS COUNTS

AFTER A strong performance in the Watsonville Wildcatz Tournament April 19, it was feast or famine for the Carmel High School softball team during the season's home stretch.

Playing the season finale on their home field, the Padres fell 8-6 May 13 to Santa Catalina in nine innings.

Carmel High split its last six games, winning 10-1 at Gonzales High April 29, coasting to a 13-1 triumph against Soledad High May 1, and trouncing King City High 17-0 May 8. But the team lost to Pacific Grove High April 22 at home, 17-3, and was shut out by Stevenson School May 6 on the road, 6-0.

Pitcher **Quinn Bernal** went the distance against Gonzales High, yielding just four hits and striking out seven. **Alexandra Franklin** hit a double and two singles, scoring two runs and driving home three more. **Lauren Salvati** added two hits, while **Ashlyn Davis** contributed a double.

Tossing a complete game against Soledad High, pitcher **Maddi Randazzo** gave up just two hits and struck out five. **Angie Savoldi** had a big day at the plate with a triple, a dou-

ble, two singles and three runs scored. Salvati went two-for-two with a triple, four RBIs, two runs scored, two walks and a stolen base.

The Padres erupted for 18 hits in just 31 trips to the plate against King City. Davis hit for the cycle and knocked in six runs, Salvati went three-for-three and scored four runs, and Randazzo tossed a complete game shutout.

In the Watsonville Wildcatz Tournament, Randazzo was the star, tossing two shutouts in one day.

The pitcher gave up just one hit in Carmel High's 9-0 win against San Lorenzo Valley High in the opener, and shut down Mountain View High 5-0 in the third game.

Bernal struck out nine and gave up only an unearned run in the second game, a 6-1 victory over Terra Nova High School of Pacifica.

**Amber Clark** paced Carmel High's offense in Watsonville, going six-for-eight with two doubles, five RBIs and two stolen bases. **Nicole Caoli** also had a big day at the plate with three hits in the first game, and a double and two RBIs in the second contest.

The Padres ended the season with 7-5 league record and a 15-8 overall mark.

# COS BAR

OF CARMEL

AT THE CARMEL PLAZA DOWNTOWN  
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA  
831.626.6249



WE ALSO HAVE AN EXTENSIVE SELECTION OF WOMEN & MEN'S FRAGRANCES INCLUDING:

CARTIER | CLIVE CHRISTIAN | KILIAN | TOM FORD | CHANEL | & MORE

CALL TO RESERVE AN APPOINTMENT

Get your complete Pine Cone by email —  
free subscriptions at  
[www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

# SEE OUR PROGRESS

## IN THE CENTRAL COAST REGION

**Our customers are our neighbors. The communities we serve as PG&E employees are where we live and work too.** That's why we're investing \$4.5 billion every year to enhance pipeline safety and strengthen our gas and electric infrastructure across northern and central California. We want to tell you more about our activities right here in your community.

Throughout the Central Coast region, PG&E is making progress every day. We have pressure-tested nearly 50 miles of gas transmission pipeline; invested more than \$190 million into electrical improvements; and installed smart grid technology on more than 60 electrical circuits benefiting more than 240,000 customers in the Central Coast region. In the event of an outage, this "self-healing" technology minimizes the amount of customers who are without power for an extended period of time.

**Together, we are working to enhance pipeline safety and strengthen our gas and electric infrastructure— for your family and ours.**



[pge.com/SeeOurProgress](http://pge.com/SeeOurProgress)



"I've lived in this area for over fifty years, and I love being a part of this community. At PG&E, we work hard to ensure a safe and reliable system so no customer has to be without power. We are committed to making sure this community continues to be a great place to live and work."

**—RON GARNETT**  
Electric Crew Foreman

PG&E refers to Pacific Gas and Electric Company, a subsidiary of PG&E Corporation. ©2014 Pacific Gas and Electric Company. All rights reserved.

# WINE

From page 1A

At a zoning administrator hearing May 8, planning consultant Joel Panzer said his client had previously asked to host up to 45 special events per year, later scaling the request back to 35. He conceded the plan drew criticism from residents, so it was scaled back even further.

Panzer said the applicant is only asking to host 10 events per year over a three-year span. "I think the three-year permit gives the county a chance to see if those concerns [expressed by residents] are valid."

Cima Collina winemaker Annette Danzer spoke out in favor of the proposal. She said the winery has been "largely successful, but the missing link for us is bringing customers to the vineyards so they can see where are

wines are made."

"It's a way of building strong customer relationships for the health of our business," Danzer said.

Carmel Valley resident Christine Williams spoke out against the plan. She noted that there are many properties in the area already hosting weddings — and she wondered how many more will do the same, impacting the neighborhoods they are located in. "It's a great project, but it's in the wrong place," Williams said.

Dean Hatfield suggested the events will "severely impact the serenity" of his neighborhood, and he said approval of the plan, "would set a very dangerous precedent."

The church is located at 8065 Carmel Valley Road. The meeting starts at 6:30 p.m. Also, the zoning administrator will take up the topic again at its May 29 meeting in Salinas, which begins at 9 a.m.

# CALLS

From page 9A

**Pacific Grove:** Downed tree in front of a residence on Seaview. Officer blocked off the road at neighboring residences on Seaview. Monterey Fire was notified of the road closure in the event of a call for service. Public works was notified as well and advised they would be on scene at about 0730 hours that morning.

**Pacific Grove:** On Crocker Avenue, woman stated her mother received a phone call from an unknown male claiming he was a lieutenant with the Monterey County Sheriff's department. The deputy stated he had an arrest warrant for the mother, and that money needed to be sent for the warrant to be voided.

**Pacific Grove:** Dispatched to possible attempted fraud. Rosemont resident stated a female called his residence stating she was from the Internal Revenue Service. She stated he did

not owe money to the IRS and believed it was a scam to obtain moneys.

**Pacific Grove:** Woman stated a lieutenant from the Monterey County Sheriff's Department called her to tell her she had a warrant for her arrest for disregarding jury duty. The deputy stated he was going to have the local police arrest her if she did not pay her bail amount within two hours.

**Pacific Grove:** Person at Country Club Gate reported the 23-year-old male suspect took food. He then was observed going into unlocked vehicles and taking loose change.

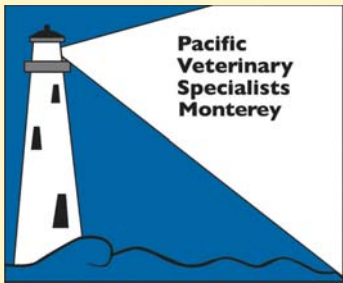
**Pacific Grove:** Woman reported a male subject has contacted her four or five times. She said he acts as if they are friends and asks why she has not called him. She said she has never told him she is going to call and she is not interested. She said he talks with a loud voice, which causes a disturbance, but has never done anything threatening toward her. She said other females have had similar contacts with him.



Dr. Katherine Doerr joined Pacific Veterinary Specialists in August, 2013. We are happy to offer a dermatology service for our clients in our Monterey and Capitola locations. With the many allergens on our peninsula, she is available to help alleviate that chronic itchiness!

## Pacific Veterinary Specialists Monterey

...Is Proud to Announce our new Dermatology Service



Our Monterey location offers the same quality service you have come to rely on in Capitola for over 14 years.

**Dr. Theresa Arteaga, DVM, DACVIM**  
Oncology

**Dr. Mandi Kleman, DVM, DACVIM**  
Cardiology

**Dr. Merrienne Burtch DVM, DACVIM, SAIM**  
Internal Medicine Specialist

**Dr. Katherine Doerr, DVM, DACVD**  
Dermatology

**(831) 717-4834**

Tues-Thurs • 8am-5pm

2 Harris Court Suite A1 • Monterey, CA 93940

[www.pacificveterinaryspecialists.com](http://www.pacificveterinaryspecialists.com)

## PRIM'S HARDWARE & HOME

NOW OFFERING

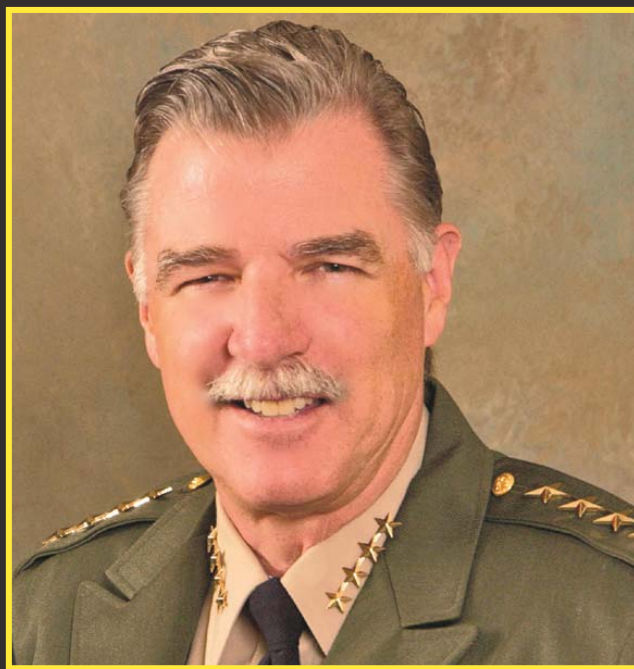


Tennis rackets for men, women and juniors. Stringing service, strings and grips available.

**(831) 620-1251**

546 Carmel Rancho Boulevard | Carmel, CA 93923  
[primshardware.com](http://primshardware.com) | Mon-Sat: 8:00-6:00 | Sun: 9:00-5:00

# RE-ELECT ★ SHERIFF SCOTT MILLER



Executive Leadership You Can Trust  
**VOTE JUNE 3, 2014**  
[www.sheriffscottmiller.com](http://www.sheriffscottmiller.com)

"Intimate" Bridal Experience



Shop locally...

2014 Wedding dress Collections Now available!!

- ELEGANT BRIDAL GOWNS
- BRIDESMAIDS DRESSES
- BRIDAL VEILS AND ACCESSORIES
- MOTHER OF THE OCCASION
- CUSTOM SPECIAL ORDERS
- BRIDAL CONSULTING SERVICES



Su Vecino Courtyard, Lincoln bet. 5th., and 6th  
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921  
For appointments call (831) 626-1287

STORE HOURS  
Monday's 11AM-4PM • Closed Tuesdays  
Weds-Sat. 11-AM-6PM • Sunday 11:30AM-4PM



[www.collezionefortuna.com](http://www.collezionefortuna.com)



Paid for by Re-Elect Sheriff Scott Miller 2014  
FPFC# 1323858

# THIS WEEK

ENTERTAINMENT • ART  
RESTAURANTS • EVENTS

## Food & Wine

May 16-22, 2014

CARMEL • PEBBLE BEACH • CARMEL VALLEY & THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

### Dueling 'rock star' soloists, 'almost country' and a hot young talent

By CHRIS COUNTS

CLOSING OUT the 2013-14 season with a bang, the Monterey Symphony will be joined Saturday and Sunday, May 17-18, at Sunset Center by a dazzling pair of instrumen-

### Really big names coming to Sunset

By CHRIS COUNTS

FROM BLUES guitar legend **Buddy Guy** and pop singer **Olivia Newton-John**, to chart-topping trumpeter **Herb Alpert** and the smooth jazz quintet **Spyra Gyra**, the lineup for the 2014-15 season at Sunset Center is filled with fresh faces and familiar names — all of whom are playing there for the first time.

Sunset Center's executive director, **Christine Sandin**, said the performing arts facility is drawing bigger-name acts every year.

"Some of the performers literally sought out Sunset Center for a chance to perform on our now nationally recog-

See **SUNSET** page 22A

talists.

Violinist **Elmar Oliveira** and cellist **Nathaniel Rosen** will accompany the symphony when it performs Johannes Brahms' *Double Concerto, A Minor, Op. 102*. Both are winners of the prestigious Tchaikovsky Competition in Moscow.

"To have the two of them on the same stage is a special treat," said **Dr. Todd Samra**, who offers a free talk an hour before each concert. "It's like having two gold medalists on a relay team."

The concerto by Brahms gives each instrumentalist an opportunity to showcase his skills. "It's one of Brahms' greatest works," Samra explained. "It's a very powerful piece with a lot of color and flair. To see these two 'rock stars' perform it is off the charts."

The program also includes Franz Liszt's *Les Preludes*; and Ottorino Respighi's *Pines of Rome*.

Saturday's concert starts at 8 p.m., while Sunday's matinee begins at 3 p.m. Tickets are \$40 to \$79. Sunset Center is located at San Carlos and Ninth. Call (831) 646-8511.

### ■ Pop, folk and Americana

Serving up a tasty blend of pop, folk and Americana they

One of the highlights of Sunset's Center's 2014-15 season will be a concert by trumpeter Herb Albert (left). The Lady Crooners (center) return May 16 to Jack London's Bar and Grill. Just 14, singer-songwriter Delaney Ann (right) plays two shows May 17.

describe as "almost country," **The Lady Crooners** return Friday, May 16, to Jack London's Bar and Grill.

"They played at Jack London's about a month ago," local music promoter **Kiki Wow** told The Pine Cone. "They have wonderful three- and four-part harmonies. But what struck me most was their original material. By the end of a song, everybody was singing along. They really won over the audience."

Three of the Crooners are siblings — **Nadia, Megan** and **Joseph Krilanovich**. All three sing, and Joseph plays guitar. The trio is joined by **Kevin Conness** on lead guitar and **Jason Braatz** on bass.

The music starts at 7 p.m. Jack London's is located on Dolores between Fifth and Sixth. Call (831) 624-2336.

### ■ 'Gem of a songwriter'

A singer-songwriter who combines wit and guitar wizardry, **James Hurley** is back for two shows in Carmel Valley this week. He plays a house concert Saturday, May 17, and

See **MUSIC** page 19A



### Art fest brings painters to town and a party to the park

By CHRIS COUNTS

HIGHLIGHTED BY a plein aire contest and three days of festivities in Devendorf Park, the 21st annual Carmel Art Festival continues through Sunday, May 18.

Displaying work they created over the past two days, 60 plein aire painters converge on Mission between Ocean and Sixth at sundown Friday. The painters will compete for the "Mayor's Choice" award and other prizes. A silent auction continues through Saturday at 6 p.m., and a live auction immediately follows.

"It should be another great art festival this year," said one of the contestants, Carmel Valley painter **Rolf Lygren**. "The lineup of juried artists is very, very good."

At scenic vistas along the coast Thursday, the

See **ART** page 22A



"Morning Surf" by painter Wayne McKenzie is featured in a show opening May 17 at the Nancy Dodds Gallery.

**GOLDEN STATE THEATRE**

## Upcoming Shows

AT THE GOLDEN STATE THEATRE

**May 24 @ 7 pm**  
The Sun Kings

**May 28 @ 7 pm**  
National Geographic Live Presents: Joel Sartore –  
Show title: Endangered Species and Landscapes

**June 1 @ 2pm**  
A Star Studded Tribute to Frank Sinatra  
and the Harry James Orchestra

**June 25th @ 7 pm**  
Cory Richards - Award Winning Mountain Climber & Explorer

**June 29th @ 7:30pm**  
Darlene Love - An Unforgettable Evening

Tickets on Sale now at  
[www.GoldenStateTheatre.com](http://www.GoldenStateTheatre.com)  
831-649-1070  
417 Alvarado Street, Monterey

## Commission's F&W-heavy agenda, Veuve dinner, and Madeleine's new releases

A COUPLE can operate their tea house in Carmel Plaza, Windy Oaks can open a tasting room downtown, and Gabe Georis can have live music at his bar, the planning commission decided in three separate hearings last month.

James Bull and Xuelin Han proposed operating the Tea House at Homescapes in a 1,000-square-foot area inside the home furnishings store on the ground floor of the Plaza. Homescapes' permit allows for a full-line restaurant in its store, as long as it has a separate entrance and obtains separate permits to operate, according to contract planner Bryce Ternet.

With a traditional early 20th century Chinese teahouse theme, Bull said his business would offer Chinese, Taiwanese, Japanese and Indian teas, both hot and cold, as well as fresh fruit and vegetable drinks, and possibly some baked goods.

Related accessories, like tea sets, Asian

tableware, linens and silks, and other items would be sold there, too, and the teahouse would operate from 10 a.m. to 9 p.m. daily.

Commissioners had no concerns about the proposal and approved it unanimously.

"I think it's a good fit for the existing space there," commented commissioner Keith Paterson. "I think we should wish them every good luck."

They took a little longer to discuss Jim Schultze's plans to open a tasting room for his Windy Oaks winery in a roughly 700-square-foot, long empty space in Su Vecino Court near Jack London's. His tasting room would have a small bar, a couple of seats and a couch, and would feature the wines he makes in Marina and at the winery at his home in near Watsonville.

"We are a small, family-owned winery founded in 1966 by me and my wife," said Schultze, who is the full-time winemaker and vineyard manager, while his wife is the

full-time sales and club manager. Their sons work for them, too.

"Up until four years ago, we were making wine only from the small vineyard around our house in Corralitos," he said. But now, they purchase grapes from Monterey County vineyards and make wine at a facility in Marina, too.

"This year, Monterey County will represent two-thirds to three-quarters of our production," he said, adding that his tasting room will join the Carmel Wine Walk by-the-Sea, his wines are carried by local restaurants, and he is a member of the Monterey County Vintners & Growers Association.

Celeste White, who works on the Wine Walk, and Kim Stemler, executive director of the MCVGA, supported Windy Oaks' proposal, as did Mail Mart owner Lucas Austin, who said it would help revitalize the block, and restaurateur Gaston Georis, who said he "would be very excited to see some activity in that particular courtyard."

After receiving assurance that most of the wines poured in the Windy Oaks tasting room would have been grown and made in Monterey County, the commission unanimously approved the application.

Commissioners were less generous to Mundaka restaurant owner Gabe Georis when they approved his permit to offer live music in his bar, formerly known as High Tide but now called Barmel.

After some discussion of whether the establishment is one of Carmel's three official bars (due to a cap on the number that can operate in the city), and ultimately a decision that the issue is irrelevant when it comes to issuing permits for live music, the commission voted to allow Georis to have musicians there between 5 and 9 p.m. Thursday through Saturday, since he already has a permit for music in Mundaka, which is located next door, on the other nights.

Georis had asked to host live music there seven nights a week between 5 and 10 p.m., and planner Marc Wiener had recommended approval of those days and hours.

"The intention would be to have highly talented musicians playing for patrons sitting at restaurant tables in the bar," Georis explained. "They'll be jazz and classical musicians. We won't be doing any hard rock, heavy metal, intense rock 'n' roll type music."

Commissioners also decided that, even though Wiener noted there are no residences in the area, and the bar "is buffered by the surrounding buildings," Georis' live-music permit should be revoked if the noise generates two complaints, rather than the three allowed by the ordinance.

### ■ Drop in to Fifi's

Fifi's Bistro Cafe in Pacific Grove will hold another drop-in wine tasting Saturday, May 17, between 11:30 a.m. and 1:30 p.m., when owner Calvin Wilkes will be opening

some of his favorite bottles to share with guests. The tasting costs \$8 per person, and reservations are not required.

For more information or reservations, call (831) 372-5325. Fifi's is located at 1188 Forest Ave.

## soup to nuts

By MARY SCHLEY

### ■ Veuve Clicquot dinner

Executive chef Justin Cogley and executive pastry chef Ron Mendoza will pull out all the stops for their Veuve Clicquot Champagne Dinner featuring Dominique Demarville, Veuve Clicquot Chef de Cave, at Aubergine Monday, May 19, at 6:30 p.m.

The four-course dinner will be paired with exquisite Veuve Clicquot wines and cost \$195 per person, plus tax and service. Call (831) 624-8578 for reservations.

Aubergine is located in L'Auberge Carmel at Monte Verde and Seventh. [www.auberginecarmel.com](http://www.auberginecarmel.com)

### ■ Valley Hills Deli hosts another benefit

Valley Hills Deli & BBQ on Carmel Valley Road will hold another wine tasting Wednesday, May 21, this time benefiting the Kinship Center of Monterey County and featuring the wines of Chock Rock. Dan Karlsen, who is also the winemaker for Talbott, creates Chock Rock wines at his home winery and vineyard in Cachagua, using grapes he cultivates himself, as well as those he purchases from select growers.

Food pairings will include Greek salad with lemon vinaigrette and herbs de Provence, spicy shrimp ceviche, creamy chicken Alfredo, and brisket slow roasted with herbs.

The tasting and pairing event will take place between 5 and 7 p.m. and costs \$15 per person. Reservations and advance payment are required. Call (831) 293-8608. Valley Hills Deli & BBQ is located at 7152 Carmel Valley Road, next to the Wagon Wheel restaurant in Valley Hills Center.

### ■ Market makes its move

Thursday, May 22, will mark the Carmel farmers market's move to Devendorf Park and Mission Street between Ocean and Sixth avenues from the north lot at Sunset Center, as approved by the Carmel City Council May 6. The market features local produce growers, restaurants and artisans, and it's open from 10 a.m. to 2 p.m.

At 11:30 a.m. that day, chef Soerke

*Continues next page*



**DAWN'S DREAM WINERY**

### DAWN'S DREAM SPRING FLING LUNCHEON

Saturday, May 31st | 11am to 3pm  
The Galante Family Ranch - Cachagua  
Bring your friends and family

**\$50/ticket General Admission and \$25/ticket Member Admission**

Our Spring Fling is almost here and this just might be our favorite event of the year. Sipping wine and partaking in stupendous, home-cooked BBQ will be just the beginning. Come prepared to win door prizes, meet the winemaker, enjoy glasses of wine, and luxuriate in the rustic wonder of the vineyards.

Please RSVP to Maegan | Call (831) 659-2649 | 18181 Cachagua Rd, Carmel Valley



**Mission Ranch**  
*presents*

## Winemaker's Dinner

# JOYCE

Hosted by... VINEYARD

**Thursday, June 19th 2014**  
6 PM - Hors d'oeuvre reception - Patio Barn  
7 PM - Dinner - Main Barn

Meet Winemaker Russell Joyce and enjoy a 5 course tasting menu paired with featured wine selections from Joyce winery.  
\$95 per person (inclusive) Advance purchase required

#### Hors d'oeuvres

2013 Grenache Rose Monterey  
Crab Cakes with Southwestern Aioli -Beef Skewers  
with BBQ Sauce -Lobster Arancini

#### 1st Course

2012 Black Mountain Chardonnay Santa Lucia Highlands  
Soft Shell Crab Napoleon

#### 2nd Course

2012 Pinot Noir Tondre Grapefield Santa Lucia Highlands  
Karabuta Pork Chop (pipian sauce and confit potato)

#### 3rd Course

2012 Turner Vineyard Pinot Noir Santa Rita Hills  
Lamb Shank (saffron risotto with garlic au jus)

#### 4th Course

2012 Syrah Tondre Grapefield Santa Lucia Highlands  
Dark Chocolate Silk Tart with Espresso Gelato

Purchase tickets by phone Mon - Fri 9 am to 5 pm  
or in person during restaurant hours 5pm to 9:30pm

**Mission Ranch, 26270 Dolores St. Carmel**  
**831-625-9040**

*"Experience the Ranch"*



ROCKY POINT RESTAURANT

Breathtaking Views from every table

**Rocky Point**

**California Seafood and Central Valley Wine Offerings**

Lunch, Dinner, and Weekend Brunch

Hours:  
11:30 am - 8:00 pm  
7 Days a Week

36700 Highway 1  
10 Miles South of Carmel  
**831-624-2933**  
[www.RockyPointRestaurant.com](http://www.RockyPointRestaurant.com)



# FOOD & WINE

**From previous page**

Peters, owner of Basil restaurant on San Carlos Street and a significant supporter of the market, will be leading a chef's walk through the stalls, talking about what he buys, why he buys it, and how he might cook it.

The market received permission to move to the park and Mission Street on a temporary basis, in order to determine the positive and negative impacts on market vendors and downtown businesses, until early July, when the council will discuss it again.

**Help St. Dunstan's build an organ**

With a lineup of powerhouse local chefs and wineries, a Carmel Valley church is holding a fundraiser, "Community, Flavor and Harmony," at Hidden Valley Music Seminars Saturday, May 24. The event will help raise money to purchase a special pipe organ that will "provide a new musical venue for anything, from early music, to avant garde concerts, that requires an organ with power and finesse."

Chefs signed on to cook at the fundraiser, which will run from 5:30 to 8:30 p.m., include James Anderson of La Bicycleette, La Balena's Brad Briske, Brandon Miller from Mundaka, Basil Seasonal Dining's Soerke Peters, CLM pastry chef Ben Spungin, Jeffrey Thompson of Jeffrey's Grill and Catering, Jerome Viel of Will's Fargo, Ted

and Cindy Walter from Passionsfish, and Carmel Valley Ranch's Tim Wood.

Scheid Vineyards, Parsonage Family Winery, Joullian Vineyards, Joyce Vineyards, Heller Estate Organic Vineyards, Chock Rock Vineyard, Caymus Vineyards and Bernardus Winery will pour wine all evening, and Monterey Bay Brewing Co.'s Mad Otter Ale will be available on tap.

Award-winning duo Pete and Anne Sibley will play at the gathering, which will take place in the theater and on the patio at 88 West Carmel Valley Road in the Village, near Ford Road.

Tickets are \$45 in advance (\$50 at the door), and are available online at [www.eventbrite.com](http://www.eventbrite.com) or by calling St. Dunstan's at (831) 624-6646.

**Severson joins Montrio**

Eli Severson, who most recently managed the new Turn 12 in downtown Monterey, has returned to the Downtown Dining family by becoming restaurant manager at Montrio, one of three restaurants owned by Tony Tollner's group. Severson has worked for Tollner before: He spent 10 years at the Rio Grill.

With more than 14 years of restaurant, wine and hospitality experience, Severson also worked at Parsonage Vineyards and Baja Cantina.

Montrio is located on Calle Principal and is open daily from 4:30 to 10 p.m. (until 11 p.m. Friday and Saturday). For more information, go to [www.montrio.com](http://www.montrio.com).

**The latest from Madeleine**

Winemaker Damien Georis announced last week the sixth chapter of his signature Madeleine wine has been released. Madeleine 2010 - En Quête de la Ripaille "is the richest vintage so far, it is smooth and velvety with flavors of black cherries, violet, earth and truffle," he said. Made with his favorite varietal, he said, "Four years of aging have now brought this Cabernet Franc to a perfect balance."

Georis is experiencing growing demand for his wines, which are now sold in San

Francisco, though Madeleine is still limited to 200 cases.

"So now is your chance to order," he said, adding that he also recently released his "L'Arsouille" 2012 Chenin Blanc, which he made in the Loire Valley style: "dry and crisp, yet full bodied"



Georis also said he has a few cases left of his organic, sulfite-free, Syrah "Au naturel" 2010, and his Maddie will be back this summer.

To order, visit [www.madeleinewine.com](http://www.madeleinewine.com).


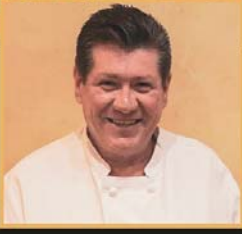
*Continues next page*

## Carmel Bistro

"The Essence of Carmel"

Breakfast and Lunch Daily 8am-2pm • Dinner from 5pm till late

Carmel's Bistro

On San Carlos btwn 5th & 6th  
Open for Breakfast & Lunch Daily 8am to 2pm  
Dinner from 5pm till late  
831.626.6003

[3CarmelRestaurants.com](http://3CarmelRestaurants.com)



**RISTORANTE ITALIANO**  
COCKTAILS • DINNER • JAZZ

As an encore to the critically acclaimed BLUSH event in February, "MADDOX Presents" and Mario Catalano of Cibo Restaurant invite you to the extravaganza of the season.

Thursday, May 29th



Ladies & Gentlemen, Welcome to:





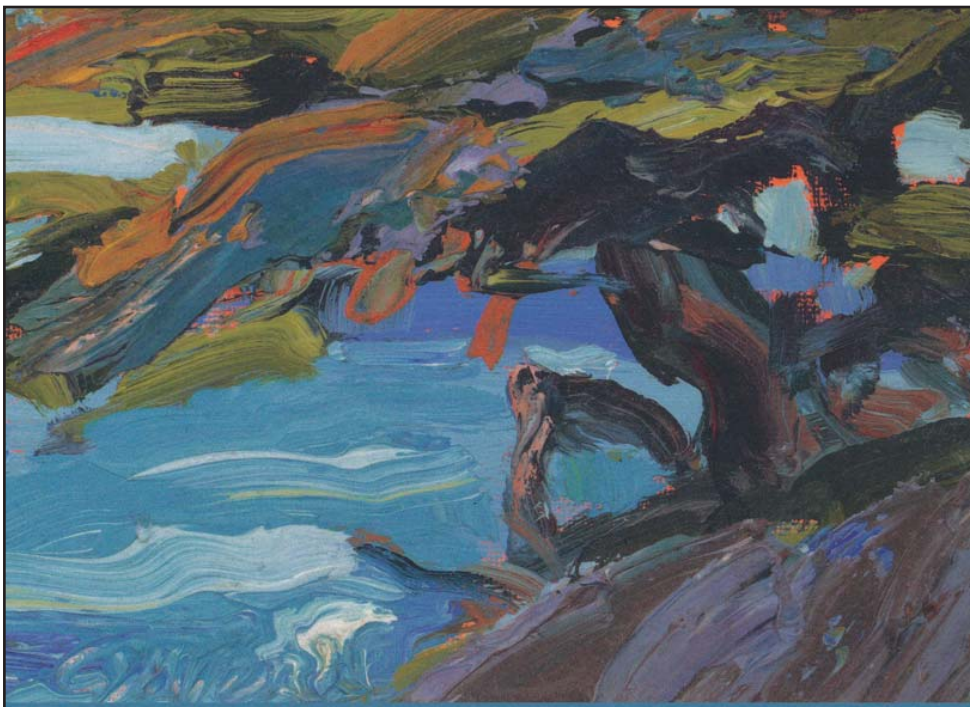
BLOOM



Entertainment by DJBADDJ 7:00pm - 1:30am

For more information and tickets call or go to: [cibo.com/bloom](http://cibo.com/bloom)

301 ALVARADO STREET • DOWNTOWN MONTEREY • 831.649.8151 • [cibo.com](http://cibo.com)



## The Glinting Sea

Poetic Sketches and Paintings of the Monterey Peninsula, Carmel, Point Lobos, and Big Sur

by local author Laura Christopher Newmark & 5 local artists

Available in Carmel

Pilgrim's Way Books • River House Books  
The Carmel Art Association • The Carmel Bay Company  
Trió Carmel



Traditional Italian Cuisine and Fresh Local Seafood





\$14.95

Sunset Specials

Includes: Small Mixed Green Salad or Cup of Clam Chowder and Chefs choice Dessert

---

And your choice of:

- Fish & Chips** made with wild Alaskan cod
- Seafood Alfredo** fresh fish & bay shrimp over fettuccine
- Calamari Steak** breaded and grilled
- Beef Raviolis** with homemade marinara sauce
- Chicken Piccata** topped with a lemon butter caper sauce
- Dom's Big Bite Burger** mozzarella, crispy onions, roasted red pepper & fries

For Reservations please call (831) 372-5200

47 Old Fisherman's Wharf, Monterey  
1-800-THE FINA • (831) 372-5200 • [www.cafefina.com](http://www.cafefina.com)

LOCALS PARK FREE with "939" zip code

Receive 2 hours free parking Monday through Thursday at the Old Fisherman's Wharf parking lot

Open all Day • Lunch Starts at 11am • Dinner at 3:30pm

# FOOD & WINE

From previous page

## Maddox presents Bloom

Cibo Restaurant on Alvarado Street will be the site of style master and party host Maddox's latest event, Bloom, on Thursday, May 29, when he celebrates late spring and the impending arrival of summer.

The festivities will begin at 7 p.m. and run

through closing time at 1:30 a.m., and guests are encouraged to dress accordingly in pastels and floral prints, seersucker, linen, sun hats, maxi (or mini) dresses — or whatever else evokes springtime and sunshine. The evening will feature dancing to tunes spun by DJBADDJ and specialty cocktails.

The cost is \$10 in advance or \$20 at the door, with \$75 VIP seating available.

Cibo is located at 301 Alvarado St. in downtown Monterey.

For tickets and more information, visit

www.cibo.com/bloom or call (831) 649-8151.

## Pt. Pinos hosts Pessagno

Pt. Pinos Grill at the Pacific Grove municipal golf course is turning out some great dishes these days under the watchful eye of head chef Shane Griffin — especially the crisp-skinned and flavorful Asian-style chicken wings on the lounge menu and the deconstructed Cobb salad with avocado fritter. And on Thursday, May 29, Griffin and his crew will host a wine dinner featuring Pessagno.

Tony Pessagno was quoted as saying, "I have never been so impressed by a culinary team and their creativity. This will be one of the best dinners we have ever hosted."

The menu would suggest that's the case.

Dinner will begin at 6 p.m. with hors d'oeuvres of spiced popcorn curry with smoked paprika, spring vegetable chips with lemon aioli, and oysters, paired with 2012 Riesling - La Estancia Vineyard.

Next will come almond-dusted crispy soft-shell crab with carrot nage, sautéed pea tendrils and toy box carrots, paired with 2010 Chardonnay - Intrinity; California rabbit galantine with Gruyere, asparagus and mushroom bread pudding, Pinot Noir-poached cherries and jus, served with 2012 Pinot Noir - Central Avenue Vineyard; and the pork trio with a bacon and leek fritter, llano seco Monte Cristo and flatiron, with strawberry rhubarb coulis and basil oil, paired with 2011 Estate Pinot Noir - Four Boys Vineyard.

Dessert will be apricot and blue cheese tart with pistachio and orange crisp, foie gras ice cream — and 2011 Late Harvest Orange Muscat.

The dinner will cost \$75 per person, excluding tax and tip, and reservations are recommended by calling Point Pinos Grill at

(831) 648-5774. The grill is located in the clubhouse at 79 Asilomar Blvd.

## New beer in town

Alvarado Street Brewery & Grill opened last week in the historic building that once housed the Monterey Elks Club and a series of theaters, most recently the Regency, before it was purchased by the Hill family in 2013 and gutted to make way for downtown Monterey's newest restaurant. The gastropub showcases chef Aaron Haas' creative fare, with intriguing beers crafted by head brewer J.C. Hill to match.


Last week, the brewery and grill, which is managed by Kris Cowdrey, celebrated its opening with a fundraiser for the Carol Hatton Breast Care Center run by Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. Haas catered his food to match the theme that night, with stuffed strawberries and other pink-hued dishes — including flatbreads with rose-colored crusts.

A special beer that night carried the signature color, too: a cask-version of Hill's Bixby Belgian Blonde tinged dark pink with hibiscus. Other Alvarado Street beers include Doc Brown ale, Greenhorn Kolsch, Alta California Ale, and Minesweeper IPA (with a version that included habañero, too). Hill and Peter B's brewmaster Kevin Clark also collaborated on a special brew.

"Our mission is to provide our guests, both local and visitor alike, a dynamic yet casual environment where they can enjoy cuisine that has been prepared with a nod toward the expert pairing of a specific beer," they say. "This educational mindset offers the customer an elevated, yet approachable meal that allows for a true epicurean experience in a relaxed atmosphere."


Check it out at 426 Alvarado St. www.alvaradostreetbrewery.com

## MONTEREY BAY CERTIFIED FARMERS MARKETS



**THE PREMIER FARMERS MARKETS ON THE CENTRAL COAST SERVING CARMEL, MONTEREY, PACIFIC GROVE AND CARMEL VALLEY**

<p><b>CARMEL FARMERS MARKET</b></p> <p><i>Market Opens May 6th</i></p> <p>Tuesdays, 9 am until 1 pm Barnyard Village Shopping Center Hwy. 1 and Carmel Valley Road Carmel, CA</p>	<p><b>DEL MONTE FARMERS MARKET</b></p> <p><i>Market Opens May 11th</i></p> <p>Sundays, 8 am until 12 pm Del Monte Shopping Center Hwy. 1 and Munras Monterey, CA</p>
---	--



<p><b>MONTEREY FARMERS MARKET</b></p> <p><i>Open Year Round, Rain or Shine</i></p> <p>Fridays, 10 am until 2 pm Monterey Peninsula College 930 Fremont Street Monterey, CA</p>
--

*For information about our farmers markets and locations, visit  
www.montereybayfarmers.org or www.edibleparadise.com*

[www.montereybayfarmers.org](http://www.montereybayfarmers.org)

## DOE

From page 1A

Before trying to free the doe, Goetz called the SPCA to see if someone could be sent to the scene to tranquilize her. But the SPCA estimated it would take about 90 minutes to arrive.

Goetz decided the volunteers needed to act immediately. "She was in so much distress," the fire chief recalled.

Before trying to extricate the agitated deer, Goetz took off her jacket and placed it over the animal's head. "After about five minutes, she calmed down," she explained.

The trio — which included Norm Cotton and Scott Bogen — set up a portable power unit and hooked up the hydraulic rescue apparatus, which is commonly called the

Jaws of Life. Before the power was turned on, Bogen put its spreaders between the two fence posts, about three inches above the doe's rear end.


"We didn't have to spread the fence very much," Goetz said. "The deer started to move, so I pulled my jacket off her. Then she jumped and ran away."

The doe didn't appear to be injured. "Some of her fur had rubbed off," Goetz reported. "It looked like she had a road rash on either side. But she looked to be doing really well."

Not only did the deer appear to escape with just a few scrapes, but Goetz said the fence wasn't damaged by the volunteers' efforts.

"Of all the scenarios we train for, this wasn't one of them," she added. "But it worked out so smoothly. It had a happy ending."

*Don't miss your chance to advertise in one of most-read special sections of the year!*



Exterior finishes


# In Your Dreams

June 13, 2014

An up-close visual journey through some of the most fascinating properties on the Monterey Peninsula... with profiles of some of our most celebrated architects and local artists. **In Your Dreams** gives readers a chance to plan their own dream home and collect inspiring ideas for gardens and interiors.


## NEXT PUBLICATION DATE — JUNE 13

DEADLINE FOR SPACE RESERVATION — THURSDAY, JUNE 5



Dream kitchens

**To advertise, contact a sales representative in your area:**



Landscaping

**Jung Yi-Crabbe - Real Estate & Big Sur**  
(831) 274-8646 • [jung@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:jung@carmelpinecone.com)

**Joann Kiehn - Carmel-by-the-Sea, Carmel Valley & Carmel**  
(831) 274-8655 • [joann@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:joann@carmelpinecone.com)

**Meena Lewellen - Monterey, Pebble Beach, Pacific Grove, Seaside & Sand City**  
(831) 274-8590 • [meena@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:meena@carmelpinecone.com)

**Vanessa Jimenez - Service Directory**  
(831) 274-8652 • [vanessa@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:vanessa@carmelpinecone.com)

"Wyland is considered by many to be the finest environmental artist in the world"  
- The Congressional Record

## MEET WYLAND IN PERSON



**Fri., May 16**  
**Sat., May 17**  
From 6-10 PM

Ocean Ave. at Mission Carmel  
(831) 626-6223  
[www.wylandgallerycarmel.com](http://www.wylandgallerycarmel.com)

America's Favorite Art Gallery  
**WYLAND GALLERIES CARMEL**

## Carmel Pine Cone Sales Staff

**Real Estate & Big Sur**

Jung Yi • [jung@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:jung@carmelpinecone.com) • (831) 274-8646

**Carmel-by-the-Sea, Carmel Valley & Carmel**

Joann Kiehn • [joann@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:joann@carmelpinecone.com) • (831) 274-8655

**Monterey, Pacific Grove, Pebble Beach, Seaside & Sand City**

Meena Lewellen • [meena@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:meena@carmelpinecone.com) • (831) 274-8590

**Calendar, Obituaries, Service Directory, Classifieds**

Vanessa Jimenez • [vanessa@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:vanessa@carmelpinecone.com) • (831) 274-8652

**Legals, Accounting, Subscriptions**

Irma Garcia • [irma@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:irma@carmelpinecone.com) • (831) 274-8645

# MUSIC

From page 15A

takes the stage at Chateau Sinnet, Sunday, May 18.

Wow, who is organizing both events, said the house concert provides a rare opportunity to see and hear an exceptional performer in an intimate setting.

"James is the epitome of what house concerts are all about," Wow explained. "He is a funny, pure, simple, elegant and tasteful gem of a songwriter. He's very entertaining and not like anyone else you've ever heard."

The house concert starts at 7 p.m. For reservations and directions, call (831) 235-7662.

Hurley's show at Chateau Sinnet begins at 2 p.m. The wine tasting room is located at 13746 Center St. Call (831) 659-2244.

## ■ Meet Delaney Ann

One of the Monterey Peninsula's youngest musical talents is featured at two events Saturday, May 17.

Singer-songwriter **Delaney Ann**, 14, performs at Quail Lodge during the Quail Motorcycle Gathering. She takes the stage at 10 a.m. Later the same afternoon, she will play in The Barnyard during its Food and Wine Celebration.

Ann, who describes her music as country-pop, launched her musical career when she was just 10.

"Once upon a time, I found this dusty old guitar in my

basement and taught myself four chords," she writes on her website. "I wrote this hilariously cheesy song about a boy who sat next to me in fifth grade."

Four years later, she's penned more than 100 songs, released an EP on iTunes, and traveled to Nashville, where she has performed live and soaked up the city's rich country music heritage.

Also performing at Quail Lodge are singer-songwriter **Casey Frazier** — who plays nearly every weekend at Jack London's Bar and Grill — and **The Inciters**, a Santa Cruz band with an affection for the soul music of the 1960s. Quail Lodge is located at 8205 Valley Greens Drive.

Also playing at the Food and Wine Celebration is **Victory Lane**, a classic rock band from Monterey. The Barnyard is located on Carmel Rancho Boulevard, between Rio Road and Carmel Valley Road.

## ■ Live Music May 16-22

**Terry's Lounge at Cypress Inn** — pianist **Gennady Loktionov** and singer **Debbie Davis** (cabaret, Friday at 7 p.m.); pianist **Dick Whittington**, bassist **Robb Fisher** (songs from the Great American Songbook, Saturday at 7 p.m.); singer **Andrea Carter** ("folky jazz and jazzy folk," Sunday at 11 a.m.); guitarist **Richard Devinck** (classical, Sunday at 5 p.m.); singer **Andrea Carter**, guitarist **Darrin Michell** and multi-instrumentalist **Ben Herod** (jazz and blues, Thursday at 6 p.m.). Lincoln and Seventh, (831) 624-3871.

**Mission Ranch** — singer and pianist **Maddaline Edstrom** (pop and jazz, Friday, Saturday and Sunday at 7

p.m.); and pianist **Gennady Loktionov** (jazz, Monday through Thursday at 7 p.m.). 26270 Dolores St., (831) 625-9040.

**Jack London's Bar and Grill** — singer-songwriter **Casey Frazier** ("eclectic Americana with roots in country and '70s rock," Saturday at 7 p.m.). Dolores between Fifth and Sixth, (831) 624-2336.

**Lugano Swiss Bistro** — singer **John Michael** and pianist **Tom Lawson** present a tribute to Frank Sinatra (Friday at 6 p.m.). In the Barnyard shopping center, (831) 626-3779.

**Julia's** restaurant in Pacific Grove — guitarist **Rick Chelew** and accordionist **Elise Leavy** (Thursday at 5:30 p.m.). 1180 Forest Ave., (831) 656-9533.

**The Inn at Spanish Bay** — **The Dottie Dodgion Trio** (jazz, Thursday at 7 p.m.); **The Don Roseff Trio** (jazz, Friday and Saturday at 7 p.m.); and singer-songwriter **Bryan Diamond** (Friday and Saturday at 9 p.m.). Also, a bagpiper plays every evening at 5:45 p.m. 2700 17 Mile Drive in Pebble Beach, (831) 647-7500.

**Bernardus Lodge** — pianist **Martin Headman** (jazz, Saturday at 7 p.m.). 415 W. Carmel Valley Road, (831) 658-3400.

**Courtside Bistro** at Chamisal Tennis and Fitness Club in Corral de Tierra — singer-songwriters **James Hurley** and **Kiki Wow** (Friday at 6 p.m.); singer-songwriter **Bryan Diamond** (Sunday at 6 p.m.). 185 Robley Road, (831) 484-6000.

**Big Sur River Inn** — **Roger Eddy and Friends** (jazz and blues, Sunday at 2 p.m.). On Highway 1 24 miles south of Carmel, call (831) 667-2700.

# PLEIN AIR COMPETITION & AUCTION

## 21<sup>st</sup> Annual Carmel Art Festival

Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA

May 15<sup>th</sup>-18<sup>th</sup> 2014



"Down to Cannery Row" by Aimee Erickson

2013 People's Choice Award Winner

## 60 Participating Artists

Ebrahim Amin	Rolf Lygren
Rolando Barrero	Joe Mancuso
Stacy Barter	Anette McGowan
Brian Blood	James McGrew
Carl Bretzke	Wayne McKenzie
Pati Bruce	Kevin Milligan
Larry Cannon	Donald Neff
Hui Lai Chong	Michael Obermeyer
Pang Yen Chou	Lana Rak
Katie Cundiff	William Rogers
Aimee Erickson	Robin Rogers-Cloud
Mark Farina	Jason Sacran
Terri Ford	Robert Sandidge
Stuart Fullerton	David Savellano
Philippe Gandiol	Julia Seelos
Thaleia Georgiades	Silvio Silvestri
John Guernsey	Michael Situ
Coraly Hanson	Timon Sloane
Laurie Hendricks	Linda Sutton
Steve Hill	Mary Titus
Sally Jordan	Joaquin Turner
Steve Kell	Laura Wambsgans
Laurie Kersey	Stewart White
Sheryl Knight	Karen Wilkerson
Chuck Kovacic	James Wisnowski
Rui Liang	Lucas Wong
Po Pin Lin	Paul Youngman
Gretha Lindwood	Lu Yu
Sergio Lopez	Xiao Yu
Bushi Luo	Tonya Zenin

### Thurs & Fri, May 15 - 16

Plein Air Painting Competition  
Carmel and other Scenic Locations

### Thurs - Sun, May 15 - 18

Information Tent  
Posters for Sale  
Steven Whyte Does "Sculpture Live"  
Devendorf Park

### Saturday, May 17

Plein Air Exhibit of "Wet Paintings" & Silent Auction, 10 am - 6 pm  
Meet the Artists, 3:30-5 pm  
Artist Awards Ceremony, 5 pm  
Live Auction, Immediately Following the Silent Auction  
Mission Street

Live Music  
Devendorf Park

### Sunday, May 18

Quick Draw Painting Competition, 9 am  
30 Minute Silent Auction, 11 am  
Live Music  
Devendorf Park

Festival Paintings For Sale  
10 am.- 3 pm  
Mission Street

Fine Art  
**Connoisseur**

carmel  
**gallery**  
GUIDE

Sponsored by

**PleinAir**  
MAGAZINE

**k-Mozart**  
KMZT 97.9  
kmozart.com

**The Carmel Pine Cone**  
Your Source For Local News, Arts and Opinion Since 1913

For information, to volunteer or be a sponsor, go to the festival's official website:  
[www.carmelartfestival.org](http://www.carmelartfestival.org)

Proceeds from the Carmel Art Festival Benefit Youth Art Programs in Monterey County.  
The Carmel Art Festival is a Non-Profit 501c3 organization, PO Box 7191, Carmel, CA 93921  
©2014 All rights reserved, Carmel Art Festival

# SEALS

From page 1A

city “will go ahead, and even without coastal commission approval, erect a more substantial barrier.” The city installed the lattice fencing not long after the meeting.

And while the seal pupping season is nearly at a close, and the fence will presumably be removed shortly thereafter, the city’s disregard for coastal commission rules doesn’t sit well with a small group of residents. They say the state agency, which famously nitpicks private property owners, should uphold its own rules where the city is concerned, too.

Former P.G. City Councilwoman Susan Goldbeck went as far as to say the arrangement was a “wink wink, nod nod” arrangement between the city and the coastal commission.

“I do love the seals,” said Goldbeck, who lives near the pupping beaches, “but I also love the moon on the bay without looking through lattice.”

And even though the beaches will be reopened to the public after Memorial Day — which marks the end of the pupping season — residents Lee and Jim Willoughby said they’re worried about future seasons and the right of people to access the city’s shoreline.

“What’s going to happen if we don’t get this straightened out for next year?” Lee Willoughby asked.

Another question: What happens if the seals spread to a lot more beaches?

But Kampe said that the point of closing off other beaches to foster seal pupping is to prevent the animals from giving birth on busy Lovers Point Beach, which would have to be shut down to the public if that happens. The beach was closed for several days last spring for that reason.

“We are trying to protect Lovers Point Beach, which matters a whole lot more in terms of direct visitors” than the other beaches, he said.

Meanwhile, Kampe said the city has applied for a permit for the 2015 harbor seal season that would allow the lattice fencing to remain. He said the coastal commission’s staff understands the sensitive circumstances the city faces in trying to protect its harbor seals.

“Historically, they have pushed back on anything that blocked access to our beach,” Kampe said. “I think they may have not realized the full scope of what is at stake here. They may have not fully recognized that 97 percent of our beaches are fully accessible.”

Though coastal commission planner Mike Watson did not return messages left by The Pine Cone, apparently he doesn’t have an issue with the city’s infringement of its rules — he recently visited Pacific Grove, saw the lattice and didn’t order the city to take it down.

Pacific Grove’s increasing control over its sandy beaches led the city council in

The photo at right, from the “Harbor Seals of Pacific Grove” Facebook page, shows one of the dozens of seals born every year along the Monterey Bay shoreline. A redwood fence (below), although not allowed by coastal commission rules, is necessary to protect the seals from humans, city officials say.



November 2013 to pass an ordinance allowing the closure of beaches where seal pupping occurs. People who disturb the new moms and their babies can be prosecuted, according to the law.

Furthermore, the Willoughbys and Goldbeck also claim that the beach at Eighth Street has been closed off — also with lattice fencing — even though they contend no pupping activity has occurred there this season.

“The city ordinance says that anytime a harbor seal mom gives birth in Pacific Grove, from the Monterey Bay Aquarium to Asilomar, beaches will be closed until that mother is done nursing,” Lee Willoughby said. “But we haven’t seen any pupping at the Eighth Street beach, so why is it closed?”

However, NOAA’s Monterey Bay National Marine Sanctuary resource protection coordinator, Karen Grimmer, told The Pine Cone that four harbor seal pups were born in the Fifth Street cove, which extends to Eighth Street.

“There’s definitely been pupping activity in that area,” Grimmer said. “And that continues today.”

Most harbor seals give birth and nurse on a beach owned by Hopkins Marine Station, which long ago fenced off the area to keep the public away, and at Fifth Street, which is also closed to the public. The residents have no problem with those areas being closed, since seal pupping is prevalent at those sites.

Lee Willoughby said she’s concerned, though, that in the future pupping seasons,

the city will continue to block off larger portions of the coastline. As it is now, people can’t visit the tide pools at the Eighth Street beach — a popular pastime in that spot, they say — because of the lattice barricade.

“We are not anti-harbor-seal pupping, we are for the protection of marine mammals,” Lee Willoughby said. “But we also want to know if the city is acting in the best interest of the public.”

The three residents also accuse some Bay Net volunteers of intentionally exaggerating the number of seals harmed in order to justify closing off large portions of the coastline to the public. A Bay Net docent recently claimed that more than 40 harbor seals died in 2013.

“Did Bay Net volunteers or any city officials call authorities to investigate and issue citations to the offenders?” Lee Willoughby asked. “Are there any photographs or other documentation to verify this mortality figure?”

Though Grimmer didn’t immediately have the precise number of pups that died as a result of human interaction, she said 23 seal pups died in 2013.

Seal mortality, she said, can occur for many reasons, including natural loss, disturbance from other wildlife and human interaction.

“Last year,” Grimmer said, “there were a large number of seals overall, and so based on averages, the mortality was higher as well.”



## FREEDOM MEDICAL TRANSPORTATION

**Prompt, Courteous and Safe  
Non-Emergency Medical Transportation**

**We Offer Our Passengers:**

- Through the Door Service
- Prompt, Courteous and Professional Transportation
- The Most Reasonable Rates in the Industry
- Same Day Service Availability for Last-Minute Transportation Needs
- ADA-approved vehicles equipped with state-of-the-art wheelchair lifts
- Drivers trained and certified in CPR and First-Aid; many of our drivers are experienced Emergency Medical Technicians (EMTs)
- Gurney Access Available



• Ask about our Beach Chair Service  
• Ask us about our round trip special rates to doctor's office!

**You can count on FMT to provide you, your loved ones, your patients or your clients with safe and courteous non-emergency medical transportation to and from:  
Monterey County, Santa Cruz, San Jose and Stanford-Palo-Alto**

**We travel throughout California • Open 24/7 • 365 days a year**

**(831) 920-0687 • www.freedommedicaltransportation.com**

# Bringing Compassionate Care Home

A dedicated team approach to providing personal home care assistance. Serving Monterey and Santa Cruz County families for over 30 years.

Whether you need transportation to and from an appointment, occasional hourly help, or 24-hour live-in care, our highly trained professionals are here to help.



An Affiliate of Kindred at Home





# DRYGREEN

## Carpet & Upholstery Cleaning

“If it’s not GREEN then it ain’t CLEAN!”

Serving the Monterey Peninsula & Salinas for 13 Years

- Non-Allergenic • Low Moisture Cleaning • Insured
- Specializing in: Pet Odor/Stains, Red Wine Spills

• 100% Environmentally Friendly, Safe for Asthma & Allergy Sufferers!

ASK ABOUT OUR UPHOLSTERY CLEANING SPECIAL!

## CUSTOMER SPRING SPECIAL

# \$99 Carpet Cleaning

Up To 500 Sq. Ft.  
Residential • Commercial



831-210-9471

For local references go to our website:  
[www.drygreen.biz](http://www.drygreen.biz)



Tim Bernotas  
Owner/Operator



# Calendar

To advertise, call (831) 274-8652 or email [vanessa@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:vanessa@carmelpinecone.com)

**May-September - Beginning its 11th year, the Carmel Farmers Market at the Barnyard** is open Tuesdays, 9 a.m. to 1 p.m. during the peak of the harvest season, from early May through the end of September. [www.montereybayfarmers.org](http://www.montereybayfarmers.org)

**May 16 & 17 - Meet Wyland in Person**, Friday, May 16 and Saturday, May 17 from 6:00 - 10:00 p.m. Don't miss this exciting opportunity as we unveil new artworks from the world's greatest marine life artist, Wyland Galleries, Ocean at Mission Street. (831) 626-6223, [www.wylandgallerycarmel.com](http://www.wylandgallerycarmel.com).

**May 19 - Carmel Woman's Club presents Nancy Williams & Company with "Springtime Arias."** Nancy returns with her musical friends to showcase music from Broadway to Opera. Monday, May 19, at 2:00 p.m. Carmel Woman's Club, San Carlos & Ninth St. Reception following performance. Everyone is welcome, Guests are \$5. Contact (831) 238-9081.

**May 22 - Please join the Carmel Residents Association for a free and open to the public annual meeting**, Thursday, May 22 at 5 p.m. The Carmel City Council and new CRA Board will be introduced. A certificate of appreciation will be awarded to Knapp Hardware. Vista Lobos meeting room, 3rd Ave between Junipero and Torres. Wine will be served.

**May 21 - Valley Hills Deli & BBQ Announce Kinship Center Wine Benefit**, Wednesday May 21, from 5:00 to 7:00 p.m.; cost is \$15. Wine host: Dan Karlsen, wine maker for Chock Rock and Talbot Vineyards. Food pairings: Greek Salad, Shrimp Ceviche, Chicken Alfredo, and Brisket. Payment & reservation required: (831) 293-8608. Benefiting Kinship Center of Monterey County. Location 7152 Carmel Valley Road.

**May 21 - The Monterey Peripheral Neuropathy Support Group will old a free meeting with Dr. Bill Donovan, MD.**, Wednesday, May 21, 10:30 a.m. - noon at the First Presbyterian Church, 501 Eldorado Street, Fellowship Hall, Monterey. Dr. Donovan will lead a discussion; Sharing Problems and Solutions. For information call Don (831) 372-6959. [www.phhelp.org](http://www.phhelp.org).

**May 23-25 - 5th Annual California Roots Music and Arts Festival**, Friday-Sunday, May 23-25 at the Monterey County Fair & Event Center, 2004 Fairgrounds Rd., Monterey. 48 bands, live art stage painters, food, vendors, beer and wine. Tickets: \$65-\$160. [www.californiarootsfestival.com](http://www.californiarootsfestival.com).

**May 24 - The proud new Golden State Theatre operators, Eric Lochtefeld and his wife Lori, will re-open its doors to the nostalgic theatre**, in celebration of their first live concert with The Sun Kings - a premiere tribute to the Beatles band. Light "meet and mingle" 6:30 p.m. with hors d'oeuvres, wine and beer tastings. Concert starts at 8:00 p.m. Tickets range from \$30 to \$41 and can be purchased through the website at: [www.GoldenStateTheatre.com](http://www.GoldenStateTheatre.com).

**May 29 - MADDOX Presents "Bloom" at Cibo Restaurant**, Thursday, May 29, 7:00 p.m. - 1:30 a.m. Dress theme of Spring, Entertainment by DJBADDJ, VIP Seating with Bottle Service, Specialty cocktails. Tickets: \$10 in advance, \$20 at the door, \$75 VIP. For tickets & more info visit [www.cibo.com/bloom](http://www.cibo.com/bloom), 301 Alvarado St, Monterey.

**May 29 - July 24 Women in the Word is conducting a Christian bible study on "Spiritual Gifts."** Thursdays, 9:30 - 11:00 a.m. at Carmel Presbyterian Church (Ocean & Junipero). Women of all ages and denominations, from any town or church, with any level of biblical knowledge, are invited to join us! Study Guides Provided. An \$8 donation for the book is appreciated. Contact Judy Pifer (831) 625-2782 or [Honey1st@aol.com](mailto:Honey1st@aol.com).

**May 31 - Basic Home Composting Free Workshop.** Learn the basics of composting, Saturday, May 31, 10:00 - 11:30 a.m. For more information and to register: [www.mrwm.org](http://www.mrwm.org) or call (831) 384-5313.

**June 7 - 83rd Annual La Merienda.** Saturday, June 7, 11:15 a.m. - 3:00 p.m. A not-to-be-missed celebration with a special barbecue served by community leaders/officials, mariachis, pinatas and a festive "Californio" party in the historic Memory Garden on Custom House Plaza. Great food and entertainment, a procession, colorful costumes, a 75 lb cake and more. [www.museumofmonterey.org](http://www.museumofmonterey.org) or (831) 372-4445.

# FATHER'S DAY FUN!

SUNDAY, JUNE 15 | 11:00 AM to 8:00 PM

From 11:00am to 8:00pm, treat dad to delicious, organic dining options in Edgar's Restaurant at Quail. Outside of Edgar's from 11:00am to 3:00pm, give dad the gift of fashion by purchasing a custom tailored dress shirt from Robert Talbott complemented by a pair of men's shoes from Cole Haan. Maddox Haberdasher, fashion extraordinaire, will be there to help you find the perfect style that fits dad. Reservations are recommended for Edgar's. Visit [www.quailodge.com/edgars](http://www.quailodge.com/edgars) or call 831.620.8910.



**Edgar's**  
at Quail  
8000 Valley Greens Dr.  
Carmel



8000 VALLEY GREENS DRIVE | CARMEL, CA 93923 | T. 831.624.2888 | [WWW.QUAILLODGE.COM](http://WWW.QUAILLODGE.COM)  
LODGING. GOLF. DINING. MEETINGS & WEDDINGS. RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES. CLUB MEMBERSHIP. SIGNATURE EVENTS.

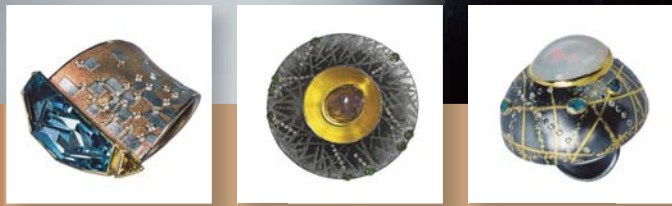
*Ladyfingers*  
JEWELRY  
Carmel-by-the-Sea

presents



**peter schmid**  
of  
atelier zobel

**MEET THE ARTIST:**  
May 16, 17: 11 am - 6:30 pm  
May 18: 11 am - 4 pm



Ladyfingers Jewelry

an award winning gallery of fine designer jewelry • since 1977

Dolores near Ocean • Carmel-by-the-Sea • 831.624.2327

[www.ladyfingersjewelry.com](http://www.ladyfingersjewelry.com)



Safety is at the heart of everything we do.

**Pipeline upgrade work in the city of Carmel-by-the-Sea has been placed on hold.**

We continue to work closely with City officials and residents to provide updates on any scheduled work in the community. We're working hard every day to transform our gas system and improve the way we work.

If you have questions, please contact PG&E Customer Impact Specialist Denise Fink at 408-510-9452.



# ART

From page 15A

painters set up their easels — and prepared themselves for varying combinations of wind, fog and sunshine. “The rapidly changing weather can make for some challenging painting conditions,” Lygren explained.

In addition to the plein air contest, the festival features a celebration of art and entertainment Friday, Saturday and Sunday, May 16-18, in the park. The event includes a bronze sculpture demonstration by **Ashley and Terrie Bennett** (Saturday and Sunday); live music by **The Nick Williams Trio** (Friday from 2:30 to 6 p.m.); **The Derek Smith Steel Drum Duo** (Saturday from 11 a.m. to 2 p.m.); **The Rollin’ & Tumblin’ Band** (Saturday from 2:30 to 6 p.m.); and **The Rotary Club Blues Band** (Sunday from noon to 3 p.m.); and an art workshop for kids (Saturday from 1 to 4 p.m.)

Proceeds from the festival benefit the Youth Arts Collective, which mentors young artists. Visit [www.carmel-artfestivalcalifornia.com](http://www.carmel-artfestivalcalifornia.com).

## ■ From the slopes to the surf

An exhibit by painter **Wayne McKenzie** opens Saturday, May 17, at the Nancy Dodds Gallery.

In town this weekend for the Carmel Art Festival, McKenzie is competing in the plein aire contest.

“I first looked at Wayne’s work about four years and I really liked it,” gallery owner **Nancy Dodds** said. “I saw him later at the Carmel Art Festival and his paintings jumped out at me again. So I walked up to him and asked if he’d be interested in showing his work in my gallery. He said yes, and it’s been a really good match.”

Dodds described McKenzie’s paintings as “nice ‘beachy-surf’ pieces that really speak to people.”

A native of Australia, McKenzie splits his time between studios in Lake Tahoe, California and Telluride, Colorado, where he works as a ski instructor when he’s not painting.

The gallery, which hosts a reception from noon to 6 p.m.,

is located on Seventh between San Carlos and Dolores. Call (831) 624-0346.

## ■ Wyland comes to town

Marine artist and modern-day Renaissance man **Wyland** visits his eponymously-named gallery Friday and Saturday, May 16-17.

The owner of nearly 30 galleries that bear his name, Wyland is best known as a painter of marine life, although his credits also include sculpture, underwater photography, filmmaking, writing, songwriting and environmental activism.

“I call him the world’s greatest marine life artist, and I think many people will agree with me,” gallery director **Lenny Shapiro** said.

Wyland plans to unveil new work, present demonstrations of his technique and sign copies of his books Friday and Saturday from 6 to 10 p.m. “He visits at least once every year,” Shapiro added. “He puts on a great show each time.”

The gallery is located on Ocean between Mission and San Carlos. Call (831) 626-6223.

## ■ The fine art of a wildfire

One of America’s leading wildfire artists, painter **Patrick Michael Karnahan** will greet guests and demonstrate his technique Saturday and Sunday, May 17-18, from noon to 4 p.m., at Gallerie Amsterdam.

In addition to being an accomplished painter, Karnahan works for the United States Forest Service as a forest protection officer. His job gave him a birds eye view of last year’s Rim Fire near Yosemite. “Patrick is going to be here and do some painting,” gallery owner **Tony Vanderploeg** said. “He’s quite an interesting guy.”

When he’s not painting or fighting fires, Karnahan plays in the Black Irish Band. He and several of his bandmates plan to perform in the gallery over the weekend. “They played last year and everybody loved them,” Vanderploeg added.

The gallery is located on Dolores between Fifth and Sixth. Call (831) 625-4355.

# SUNSET

From page 15A

nized stage,” Sandin said.

Sunset Center marketing director **Natalie Hall** said next season’s “truly diverse line-up of shows” has “something for everybody.”

Just 13 when she recorded the Grammy Award-winning country hit, “Blue,” in 1997, **LeAnn Rimes** and her trio kick off the new season Sept. 26.

Newton-John makes her Sunset Center debut Oct. 26. With a sound that gracefully crossed over between the pop, country and adult contemporary charts in the 1970s, the singer scored five No. 1 hits and took home two Grammy Awards. She also earned fame for her role — co-starring with John Travolta — in the film adaptation of the Broadway musical, “Grease.”

Spyro Gyra takes the stage Feb. 6. More than 20 years after its members came together, the jazz fusion group captured its first Grammy in 2007. They’ve won three more since.

Guy performs at Sunset Center April 3. Called the “best guitar player alive” by none other than Eric Clapton, Guy profoundly influenced many of rock’s greatest guitarists, including Jimmy Page and Stevie Ray Vaughan.

Performing May 9 at Sunset Center’s annual fundraising gala — and closing the season — is Alpert, who is best remembered as the leader of Herb Alpert and the Tijuana Brass. With a sound that was equal parts pop, soul and jazz, the nine-time Grammy Award-winning band was one of the most popular recording acts of the late 1960s.

Alpert will be joined on the Sunset Center stage by his wife, **Lani Hall**, who sang with Sergio Mendez and Brasil 66 during its heyday.

The schedule also features **Cirque Zuma Zuma** (Oct. 24); **Mummschanz** (Nov. 1); **Seasons of Broadway** (Nov. 8); America’s Test Kitchen Live! (Nov. 12); **The Second City Nut-Cracking Holiday Revue** (Nov. 25); **Kathleen Madigan** (Jan. 17); **Mavis Staples** (Jan. 18); **James Van Praagh** (Feb. 7); country singer **Rosanne Cash** (March 19); **The New York Gilbert and Sullivan Players** (March 20); **The Martha Graham Dance Company** (April 22); **Fancy Nancy The Musical** (April 25); and **Natalie MacMaster** (May 1).

If the past season was any indication, more shows — some presented by Sunset Center and others by outside promoters — will be added.

Tickets go on sale to the general public June 20 at 9:30 a.m. Visit [www.sunsetcenter.org](http://www.sunsetcenter.org).

# QUAIL

From page 12A

a for-sale-by-owner corral of bikes available for the choosing. The marketplace replaced the Bonhams motorcycle auction a couple of years ago and has more of a swap-meet, casual feel. Among those for sale this year will be a 1968 BSA Shooting Star — a street version of the once popular BSA 441 Victor Enduro bike — that has been fully restored.

The Quail doesn’t have a category for scooters this year, but McCall hopes that contingent will show up, anyway.

“We all have our own interests in the bike arena,” he said. “But I think it’s great we all come together.”

General admission tickets to The Quail Motorcycle Gathering are \$75 per person (\$15 for children 12 and under) and include a gourmet barbecue lunch, offerings from local wineries and breweries, and live performances on the KRML Radio Stage by The Inciters, Casey Frazier and Delaney Ann. To purchase tickets, go to [www.quailodgetickets.com](http://www.quailodgetickets.com). Quail Lodge Golf Club is located on Valley Greens Drive in Carmel Valley.

“There is no better way to get people involved with the oceans than through their hearts, and Wyland has touched the hearts of people everywhere.” — Ted Danson & Mary Steenburgen

**MEET WYLAND IN PERSON**

Fri., May 16  
Sat., May 17  
From 6-10 PM



Ocean Ave. at Mission Carmel  
(831) 626-6223  
[www.wylandgallerycarmel.com](http://www.wylandgallerycarmel.com)

America's Favorite Art Gallery  
**WYLAND GALLERIES CARMEL**

**Johnny's Garden**



Pots · Plants · Fountains  
at the Barnyard

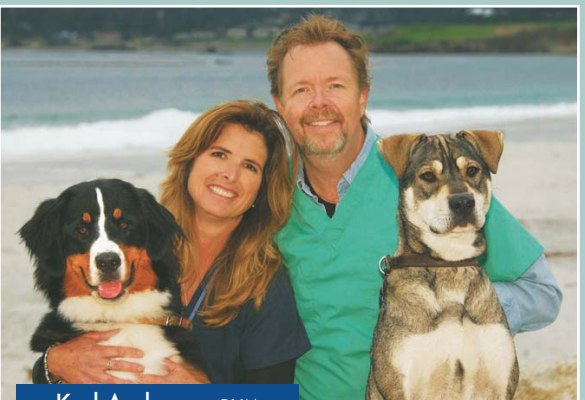
236-2503  
624-5906

**ANIMAL HOSPITAL AT MID VALLEY CENTER, CARMEL**  
831.624.8509

Providing the highest quality medical and surgical services for dogs and cats

- ▲ Therapeutic Laser ▲ Diagnostic
- ▲ Trauma/Emergency ▲ Surgery ▲ Digital Xrays
- ▲ Ultrasound ▲ In House Laboratory

Ask about our Dental Special and Wellness Profiles



Karl Anderson, DVM  
U.C. Davis School of Veterinary Medicine

Lori Anderson, Hospital Manager & Veterinary Technician

Available for housecalls for Euthanasia and other situations as appropriate.

**FREE HEARTWORM TEST** with paid exam for new clients • \$40 value

312 Mid Valley Center • 831-624-8509  
Near Jeffrey's Grill & Catering

Serving Carmel, Carmel Valley, Big Sur, Pebble Beach, Pacific Grove, Monterey and other surrounding areas.

**THINKER TOYS**



**SPRING FLING SALE**

This Sunday 5/18/14

**ONE DAY ONLY 40% OFF EVERYTHING**

**At Both Locations**

Del Monte Center Monterey, CA (831) 643-0907

7th & San Carlos Carmel, CA (831) 624-0441

Open 10 AM - 6 PM

[thinkertoys.com](http://thinkertoys.com)

Celebrating Over 100 Years of Service to our Local Community



Is your insurance company forcing you to go mail-order? That's not the case, you can still shop locally. Please call 624-3819 and delivery service is available.

“Let us take care of all your drug store needs.”  
Thank you, Ross Arnold & Family

**CARMEL DRUG STORE**  
Ocean Ave. & San Carlos  
Downtown Carmel-by-the-Sea  
831.624.3819  
[www.CarmelDrugStore.com](http://www.CarmelDrugStore.com)

Pharmacy Hours: 9am-6pm Mon-Fri  
Store Hours: 8am-10pm • 7 Days a Week

# Derby Day fundraiser for Monterey Symphony comes up roses

By ELAINE HESSER

CALIFORNIA CHROME'S win at this year's Run for the Roses May 3 was a bit of a Cinderella story. The colt's owners bred him for around \$10,000 — dirt cheap by thoroughbred racing standards — and his 77-year-old trainer's last brush with Kentucky Derby victory was as the exercise rider for Swaps, the 1955 winner. Also, a California-bred horse hadn't won in more than 50 years. The colt's run to the winner's circle seemed extremely unlikely, at least at first.

Like California Chrome, music education in public schools has become a bit of a dark horse, so the Friends of the Monterey Symphony held its ninth annual Derby Day fundraiser to benefit the Symphony's Music in the Schools program. In 2013, more than 3,700 fourth- and fifth-graders got a chance to learn about musical instruments and enjoy youth concerts through that program.

This year marked the first time the Derby Day event was held at the Pebble Beach Equestrian Center; it came off without a hitch under Marcia Hayes' able leadership, with assistance from a well organized group of volunteers. After guests arrived — many sporting fetching chapeaux — they took advantage of a photo opportunity with a Derby-themed backdrop and a giant rose. The next order of business was a mint julep inside the tent set up for the party. Portobello's Catering, aided by volunteers from Rancho Cielo's culinary program, passed appetizers including a fava bean puree on a crispy cracker and skewers of olive, mozzarella and tomato with a balsamic drizzle.

Pre-race commentary aired on two large flat-screen televisions. After the familiar bugle call, everyone joined in

See **DERBY** next page



PHOTO/COURTESY MONTEREY SYMPHONY

At fundraiser at the Pebble Beach Equestrian Center on Kentucky Derby Day, supporters of the Monterey Symphony saw a great race on television and then witnessed some impressive jumping in person.

MONTEREY SYMPHONY  
PRESENTS  
*Splendor*




Elmar Oliveira, violin Nathaniel Rosen, cello

Winners of the Tchaikovsky International Competition reunite for a rare performance!

**MAY 16, 17, 18, 2014**  
Max Bragado-Darman, conductor  
Elmar Oliveira, violin  
Nathaniel Rosen, cello

Brahms: Double Concerto, A Minor, Op. 102  
Liszt: Les Préludes  
Respighi: Pines of Rome

Subscriptions now available for the 14/15 Season!

**TICKETS: 831.646.8511**  
[www.montereysymphony.org](http://www.montereysymphony.org)

## Driving Innovation for a beautiful smile!

**Gum Recession, instant fix**  
No cut, no stitches, minimally invasive, gum lift on your lunch hour!  
Instant results with the new Pine Hole technique™  
As seen on "The Doctors" show of January 21, 2014

Read more about it, [Google](#) Dr. Pechak anytime

**Jochen P. Pechak DDS MSD**  
Diplomate, American Board of Periodontology

**Perio & Implant Center**  
21 Upper Ragsdale Drive  
Monterey in Ryan Ranch across from The Herald

**Sedation "SLEEP" Dentistry**



[www.DrPechak.com](http://www.DrPechak.com)

We are a Delta Dental provider  
Courtesy billing for all insurances.  
Interest Free Financing available!

**831.298.5050**

## MID VALLEY SHOPPING CENTER

Come... to the Sun

Just 5.5 miles up Carmel Valley Road from Highway One

Bonded & Insured  
CDL #791539



**HASTINGS CONSTRUCTION INC.**

FREE ESTIMATES

RESIDENTIAL & COMMERCIAL BUILDING CONTRACTOR

New Construction • Remodeling • Additions • Decks • Fences • Pavers • Kitchens • Baths • Renovations • Grading / Excavation and more...

**831-620-0920**  
831-250-7159 fax  
[WWW.HASTINGSCONSTRUCTION.COM](http://WWW.HASTINGSCONSTRUCTION.COM)

**THE ICE BOX**

- Marianne's Ice Cream
- Fruit Smoothies • Fresh Juices
- Homemade Popsicles
- Jumbo Hot Dogs • Hot Soup
- Panini Sandwiches
- Sweet & Savory Crepes
- Frozen Chocolate Bananas and more...



402 Mid Valley Center  
Carmel Valley, Ca  
Across from the UPS store  
831-601-3633

**Accepting New Patients!!!**  
**Drs. Kim & Irv Hartford**  
Optometrists

Offering caring and professional...  
Eye Examinations,  
Beautiful Glasses, and  
Specialty Contact Lenses  
for over 28 years in  
Mid Carmel Valley



**Hartford Optometry**  
106 Mid Valley Shopping Center  
Carmel Valley, CA  
**625-3911**



**Jeffrey's**  
GRILL AND CATERING

For your special events  
Weddings, Private Parties

112 Mid Valley Center, Carmel  
(831) 624-2029

UPS® Shipping • Packaging Services  
Mailbox Service • Freight Services  
Copying, Finishing • Printing Services  
Office Supplies • Notary Services  
Packaging • Moving Supplies

**WE SHIP WINE**

M-F 8am-6pm • Sat 10am-4pm • Closed Sun

**316 Mid Valley Center,**  
**Carmel Valley**


**831.625.5574**  
FAX 831.625.9331



**The UPS Store™**

**K. DEBORD POTTERY**

109 Mid Valley Center  
Carmel Valley  
located in the back  
behind Safeway



Monday-Friday  
11AM - 6PM  
or by appointment

**831-622-9290**

# Pine Cone Classifieds

EMAIL: VANESSA@CARMELPINECONE.COM OR CALL (831) 274-8652

## ART & ANTIQUES

**--- PURCHASING ---**  
 Early Paintings & Estate Furnishings  
**TROTTER GALLERIES**  
 (831) 238-4631

## BOOKS WANTED

Collections/ Estates  
 Carpe Diem Fine Books  
 - **NOW BUYING** -  
 245 Pearl St, Monterey  
 831-643-2754 Tu-Sa 12-6

Carmel Pine Cone Classifieds  
 Deadline: Tues. 4PM

## GARAGE SALE

**GARAGE SALE**  
 Pace your  
 Garage Sale ad here!  
**20 words for \$25**



**GARAGE SALE**  
 Place your  
 Garage Sale ad here!  
**40 words for \$35**  
 email your ad to:  
 vanessa@carmelpinecone.com

## FOR SALE

**FRAMED KENT WALLIS "GIRL ON THE DOCK" OIL PAINTING, 40" x 30". \$3500. (831) 915-3732. 5/16**

## Help Wanted

**Big Sur River Inn** is seeking qualified applicants for the positions of:  
 - Dining Room Shift Supervisor  
 - Bar Tender  
 - Server  
 We are a high volume restaurant in beautiful Big Sur. Competitive wage plus possible gas allowance.  
**Call Matt or Rick 831.667.2700**

## SETTLEMENT

From page 8A

## DERBY

From previous page

singing "My Old Kentucky Home" along with fans at Churchill Downs. As the jockeys mounted their horses and moved into the starting gate, crowds gathered around the screens — and California Chrome was clearly the crowd favorite. A few minutes later, the traditional garland of roses was draped around his neck. But that was only the beginning of equine excitement; a dozen live riding demonstrations from young women in their teens, to mature, experienced riders were yet to follow. The demonstrations were, fittingly, set to music.

In-depth knowledge of equestrian events was not required to appreciate the demonstrations, thanks largely to emcee Renee Dyer's detailed narration. Although the finer points of dressage escaped me, watching Heidi Gaian and her horse, Chicago, prance to Big Band music was artfully self-explanatory. Patience Prine-Carr — daughter of the late "Carmel Kay" Prine — performed a thrilling demonstration of women's side-saddle riding, complete with jumps. In the final and most exciting demonstration, Taylor Skjerpe took Cruise Control Z over four-and-a-half-foot jumps to the applause and shouts of the gathered crowd.

Guests found their tables in the tent, and Cobb salads were served with a choice of Hahn wines. The live auction began, led by Dr. Todd Samra, who usually gives pre-concert lectures for the Monterey Symphony. Bidding was fast and furious on items, including a double magnum of Hahn 2011 Pinot Noir, a two-night stay in San Francisco with opera and museum tickets, and dinner for eight at Il Fornaio.

Entrées appeared, followed by dessert. The silent auction closed, and winners collected their prizes. The sun began to set on a perfect Saturday afternoon. Lee Rosen, chair of the symphony's board, said early estimates are that the event raised \$50,000 for Music in the Schools. And at the end of the day, the children who benefit from the Symphony's educational programs were the ones in the winners' circle.

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally!

ager was merely telling Boyle that other teachers at the district had worked out pumping schedules and had received lactation accommodations through the years.

Boyle, who was later fired, also contended that her supervisors wouldn't allow her to take breaks and did not provide a space where she could pump milk in privacy.

"After learning of [Boyle's] desire to breast pump milk for her infant," according to Boyle's 13-page claim filed in Monterey County Superior Court, the school district "had an obligation to accommodate [Boyle's] condition, but instead, they refused to do so."

Boyle said school officials forced her to use a bathroom off her classroom that had a "Dutch door half open" that didn't offer privacy and a "quiet and safe environment." Because of the undesirable accommodations, Boyle said she had to slowly wean her baby boy off her breast milk.

The district, though, contends in the April document that Boyle was given breaks and provided more than one room at the development center for her lactation needs. But on at least two occasions, Boyle chose to use the children's bathroom attached to her classroom — a room with a Dutch door.

"The door between the bathroom in the classroom is a Dutch door and it is believed that [Boyle] would keep the top half of the door open," according to CUSD. "This is despite the fact that her co-teacher advised her that it was not necessary to have the door open."

In the court documents, the school district offers a motive for Boyle's lawsuit, saying she "did not make any complaints about alleged accommodation issues, breast pumping issues, breastfeeding issues, etc., until after she was advised that she was not going to be rehired for the following school year."

Without commenting on the settlement agreement, which is confidential, Kroopf said Boyle, whom he said obtained a master's degree while teaching at Carmelo, was respected and liked by students, parents and colleagues.

"There is no doubt in my mind as a result of my investigation and involvement this case that Carmel Unified School District lost an excellent and outstanding teacher," her lawyer said.

## Father Robert R. Osborne, SM



Father Robert R. Osborne, SM died on April 27, 2014 at the age of 81 with 58 years of religious profession.

Fr. Osborne was a teacher, pastor, campus minister and administrator, mostly in the St. Louis, MO area. He also served in the Marianist administration for the St. Louis Province for nearly a decade.

Robert Roy Osborne was born on January 16, 1933, in New Rochelle, New York. He was one of three children in the family of Alice (Sartori) and Col. Robert E. Osborne. His family moved west, and Fr. Osborne attended Junipero Serra grade school of which his mother was one of the founding members, and Carmel High School in Carmel, California, and Central Catholic High School in San Antonio, Texas.

which his mother was one of the founding members, and Carmel High School in Carmel, California, and Central Catholic High School in San Antonio, Texas.

Shortly after completing a bachelor's degree at St. Mary's University in San Antonio in 1954, he entered the novitiate at Galesville, Wisconsin.

Fr. Osborne professed his perpetual vows in 1959 and entered the seminary at Fribourg, Switzerland. He was ordained on March 26, 1966. He celebrated his first mass at the Carmel Mission Basilica in August, 1966.

A long association with the St. Louis area began later that year, when Fr. Osborne was assigned as a chaplain and teacher at St. John Vianney High School, where he would remain through 1970. He was then a teacher, associate principal and president at Chaminade College Preparatory from 1970 through 1981. He earned a master's degree in education from Loyola University in Chicago in 1971.

In 1981, he began ministry as pastor at Our Lady of the Pillar Parish in St. Louis, a position he held through 1986. He then began serving as assistant for temporalities for the St. Louis Province. He remained in that role until mid-1995.

After a sabbatical, Fr. Osborne returned to St. John Vianney High School in 1996 in a mission integration role. In 2000, he again served at Chaminade College Prep for a two-year term as a chaplain and campus minister.

During his time in St. Louis, Fr. Osborne also ministered as chaplain to a number of municipal police departments and a fire protection district. He was a regular "visiting priest" at St. Peter Parish in Kirkwood, Mo.

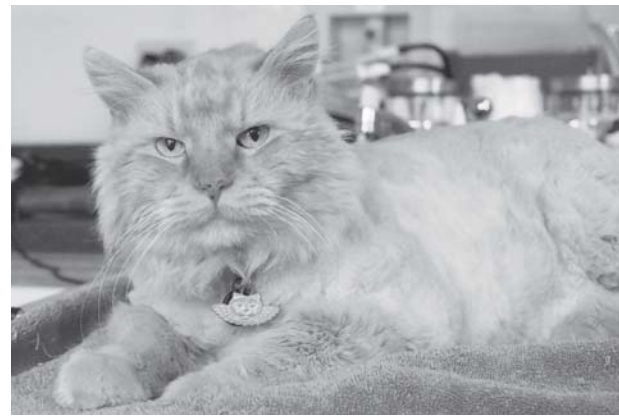
In 2002, Fr. Osborne was tapped for the presidency at St. John Vianney. He is credited as the driving force behind a capital campaign that expanded the facility and improved educational opportunities for students.

"Fr. Osborne was an educator, mentor, and most importantly, a good friend. He was an example to the Vianney family on how to live and love life," said Vianney alumnus Kevin Haar Jr. "He taught us how to lead. There will never be another one like him."

Father Osborne is survived by his sister Mary Alice of Carmel, his brother Peter (Dee Dee) of Carmel Valley, 5 nephews and nieces and 5 great-nephews and nieces. Services were held in St. Louis where over 500 people attended as a testament to the character and influence of this good man and his lifelong dedicated service.

## Reflections on Mr. Taffy

1992-2014



Anyone stopping by the Normandy Inn in the last two decades probably has seen Mr. Taffy, so named because of his long orange hair, napping in the lobby as though he owned the place. If this good sized cat had just been to the groomer and received his special cut, he could pass as a miniature lion with a magnificent mane and tail. One could imagine a ferocious roar in his awakening, but actually he was as gentle as a lamb.

Mr. Taffy showed up at the Inn from who knows where in 1996 (Vet guessed his age then as five years?) looking for a new home which offered warm hospitality; he made the right choice. He settled in for the next 18 years, becoming part of the welcoming staff, the mascot of the operation, this gentle giant.

There were exceptions to his laid back charm: cats who dared venture onto his turf and dogs naturally. Humans were a different matter. Countless guests on checking in stopped to pet him, some sought a seat beside him on the couch and others would hear a scratch at their door for an actual visit.

"Time like an ever-rolling stream bears all her sons away", are the lines from an old Hymn and Mr. Taffy was not an exception to the aging process. "Ask the beasts" is a line from the book of Job and the title of a new book about the earth and all her creatures. What a treat it would have been to ask Mr. Taffy before he completed his earthly journey to have him reflect on his experiences as the record-holding resident of Carmel's Normandy Inn.



# PARKING

From page 1A

Associates, recommended implementing the different measures as close together as possible, but he suggested delaying the test run of paid parking on Ocean at least until after the Concours. He also said the costs of the parking management plan (\$474,000), a new parking scooter (\$40,184) and an additional community services officer to do enforcement (\$47,544) are all covered in the proposed 2014/2015 budget.

Councilman Ken Talmage suggested a "marketing plan" informing people of the changes needs to be developed before they are put in place.

"Then we make a decision on what the date is," he said. "I think we should do it after the peak season, Sept. 15, because trying to implement that in the middle of our peak season is a recipe for disaster."

Sunset Center executive director Christine Sandin pointed out the north lot is used extensively for theater parking at night, but also in the day during the Bach Festival, while Carmel Chamber of Commerce CEO Monta Potter noted the changes should take effect after the busy season and be implemented close together, in order to accomplish the push/pull effect of encouraging people to park outside the city center. "If they have to pay for parking on Ocean, they will move to Sunset Center," she said.

The Club clothing store owner Todd Tice said the effort to get employees to park outside the business district should start immediately, even if other measures have to be put in place later.

"I can't really see a problem with starting that tomorrow,"

he said. "Maybe tomorrow, it will only be six cars. But maybe it will be 25 by the end of the week, and 50 the next week. I don't see how it would not be worth a try."

A man whose wife owns a nail salon in town countered that downtown has no real parking problem — "It's extremely rare to have a real difficulty finding a parking space," he said — and he worried that paid parking on Ocean would push cars to side streets immediately surrounding the core area, not out to Sunset, and would therefore impact businesses like his and his wife's.

After voting unanimously in favor of the resolution extending the parking enforcement time to 7 p.m. daily, the council discussed the other planned changes and their timing.

Mayor Jason Burnett and councilwoman Carrie This agreed with Tice's observations that anything urging employees to park outside the central commercial district should be done as soon as possible.

"If only a few people take us up on it, that's OK," Burnett said. "And if more people do, then great."

Ultimately, they voted to "move forward as quickly as possible" with getting rid of time limits on Junipero, to eliminate paid parking in the Sunset Center lot as of Aug. 3, to begin working on a marketing plan to spread the word as soon as possible, and to move ahead with paid parking on Ocean sometime around Sept. 15.

# May Faire party offers family-friendly fun

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

THE GARDENS at Loma Vista in Big Sur will be the site Sunday, May 18, of a May Faire celebration.

The event kicks off at 2 p.m. with a bounty of family-friendly fun, including face painting, games for children, a prayer flag workshop and Maypole dancing. Arts and crafts vendors present a marketplace of their creations, while the Big Sur Bakery serves food.

A gift shop next door, the Garden Gallery, hosts a Grand Reopening reception in the afternoon. And a generous slate of music and live entertainment will keep the party going into the evening. Performers include Viviana Guzman, Sky Country, Papa Tones, Big Surcus, Caressa Starshine, Sirens of Big Sur and DJ Britt Govea.

Admission is by donation, and proceeds benefit the Big Sur Charter School and Stage Kids, a summer theater arts program for children. Loma Vista is located on Highway 1 about 27 miles south of Carmel.

## Gordy James Allen

1934-2014



Gordy Allen was born in 1934 in Ukiah, California and passed away Monday, May 5 in Pacific Grove, CA after a brief illness. Gordy leaves behind his older brother Gene, niece Susan Rutt and five nieces and nephews. No services will be held at Gordy's request.

## Lucille Burton Reno

August 2, 1926 – May 9, 2014

# MAIL MART

**ONE-STOP PACKING & SHIPPING**



**FULL-BUSINESS CENTER**  
Bulk Printing • Scan to Email • Photo Editing & Printing  
Short Term Mail Box Rental for Part-Time Residents

**We Are The ONLY Physical Address Mailboxes Center In Town -**  
Where You Can Receive Shipments - UPS, FedEx, OnTrac, GSO, DHL etc.



**100 Dolores Street, Carmel-By-The-Sea**  
**831.624.4900** Mon-Sat 8am-6pm

"Wyland is a visionary leader who leads courageously and wisely. He is intent on his planetary crusade to save the oceans and the environment. I believe he will." – Mark Victor Hansen

## MEET WYLAND IN PERSON

**Fri., May 16**  
**Sat., May 17**  
From 6-10 PM



Ocean Ave. at Mission Carmel  
(831) 626-6223  
www.wylandgallerycarmel.com

America's Favorite Art Gallery

WYLAND GALLERIES CARMEL



### In Loving Memory

David Pfaff

May 19, 2013

It's been a year but feels like only a moment has passed. I miss your smile, your intelligence, your talent, your humor, your wit, your compassion, your humility, your laugh, your love. I miss my best friend, I miss the love of my life.

To Infinity & Beyond my love ❤️ Liane

**PRINCESS CRUISES**  
come back new\*

## Fall 2014

**7 day or more Cruise Specials\***

- Reduced Deposit (\$100 per person)
- Shipped Savings Coupon book  
Worth up to \$325 in savings in shipboard product and services)
- Up to \$200 per stateroom Onboard

**Credit broken down as follows:**  
Interior, Oceanview and balcony \$100 per stateroom,  
Mini-suite and Suite \$200 per stateroom

**Sale May 19th through May 26th**  
(\*California Coastals, Canada & New England, Caribbean, Hawaii, Mexico, and Panama Canal).

**Book Today!**



SOT 1003810-40

Monterey, California  
27 years in the cruise business

**willcruise.com**  
**831-747-1165**      **800-875-3235**



### Reasons we love the Monterey Peninsula:

1. Because we have history
2. Because there's no place as beautiful
3. Because there is never nothing to do
4. Because we know more dogs names than people's names

### Reason you'll love this Realtor®:

1. Because she has history here
2. Because finding a new home for you is a beautiful thing
3. Because she's the hardest working broker in town
4. Because she knows more dogs names than people's names



**Preferred Properties**  
At the NE Corner of the Historic Pine Inn

Carol Crandall (831) 236-2712 | www.cpphomes.com

## Bronson

Bronson is a 15 pound, 12-year-old blonde Schipperke mix. He is well-behaved and friendly with everyone he meets. He loves other dogs, large and small. He gets along with cats. Bronson was very well cared for all of his life until his guardian passed away.



To meet Bronson, fill out an online application.

# 831-718-9122

Ad Sponsored by



(If you'd like to sponsor our next ad, give us a call.)



**Peace of Mind DOG RESCUE**  
Caring for Dogs Left Behind

**WWW.PEACEOFMINDDOGRESCUE.ORG**

P.O. Box 51554, PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950

# LACROSSE

From page 11A

Eagles opened the season on the road March 2 against Div. 1 UC Davis, a school with more than 25,000 undergraduates. In a sign of things to come, they shocked the Aggies, 16-3.

Over the next seven weeks, the Eagles established themselves as a team to be feared.

Playing in Stockton March 29, they demolished the University of Pacific, 18-2. They trounced Humboldt State April 13 on their home field in Incline Village, 18-3. And in their season finale April 26 on the road against a very competitive University of Nevada at Reno squad, they breezed to a 23-2 win.

Amazingly — due to rules Meierdiercks called “goofy” — the undefeated Eagles were not allowed to participate in the

league’s playoffs this year as a first-year team. And also defying logic, Meierdiercks failed to win Coach of the Year honors.

Undeterred, the coach is already preparing for the 2015 season. “My goal is to get us ranked in the Top 10 nationally,” said Meierdiercks, who coached at Carmel High in 2011.

Many of the players want to return next year, including Koucky, whom Meierdiercks described as a “big kid,” “a good athlete” and a “matchup problem” for opponents. “He likes it up here so much that his girlfriend is transferring to the school in the fall,” the coach said.

Koucky will be joined next year by Carmel High senior Chad Truesdell, who has made plans to attend the school and play lacrosse. Meierdiercks called Truesdell “one of Carmel’s best defensemen,” and said “he has excellent speed” and is “tough to get around.”

Frank Koucky of Carmel Valley is happy to see his son

playing again for Meierdiercks, whom he credited with turning around Carmel High’s lacrosse program. The year before he arrived, the team went winless. And the year after he left, the team won its first league title.

“He’s a great coach,” Koucky said. “He makes all the right calls and inspires tremendous effort out of the players.”

## Carmel High and Stevenson face off for lacrosse title

CARMEL HIGH School’s lacrosse team takes on Stevenson School Friday, May 16, for the Mission Trails Athletic League championship.

The Padres — 9-2 in league play and 15-4 overall — host the game on their home field at Carmel Valley High School. The Pirates are 10-1 in league play and 14-4-1 overall.

The last time the two teams met, Carmel High came out on top April 28, 10-9.

The game starts at 4 p.m. The high school is located at 27335 Schulte Road.

### The Multiple Sclerosis Quality of Life Project

would like to thank the following donors

and sponsors for their support of the 2nd annual

“It’s in the Bag!” fundraiser, supporting our local services for families living with **Multiple Sclerosis and Parkinson’s disease:**

**Platinum Sponsor:** Valentia Piccinini, Bill & Sherry Young,

The Dr. David Morwood Band, Pebble Beach Food & Wine, Beth A. Myers

**Gold Sponsor:** Alliance Home Health

**Silver Sponsor:** Monterey Dermatology Laser Medical Center, Smith Architectural Studio

**In-Kind Donations:**

A-Z Party Rentals  
Biba Women’s Clothing  
Carried Away  
Charlotte Mula  
Debra C

Girl Boy Girl  
Great Awakenings  
Lloyd’s Shoes  
Maryse  
Material Goods

Mon Amie Consignment Boutique  
Moojan Donelson  
MYO Frozen Yogurt, Monterey  
Old Monterey Café  
Pink Martini

Safeway, Del Rey Oaks  
Shoe Stories of Sausalito  
Stephan Cori & So Cori  
Two Sisters Designs  
The Wardrobe

*A special thank you to Valentia Piccinini for hosting the afternoon tea fundraiser at her beautiful home in Pebble Beach, and to all of our supporters who donated purses to make this event possible*

### IT’S THE TALK OF THE TOWN!

## Carmel The Musical!

A LIGHT, REVERENT (AND IRREVERENT) SONG-FILLED REVUE CELEBRATING THE REAL (AND UNREAL) CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

RUNNING  
MAY 2 - MAY 25

A NEW MUSICAL COMEDY BY  
TOM PARKS

THE CHERRY  
CARMEL

TICKETS: 620-2163 • [www.ticketguys.com](http://www.ticketguys.com)

# Worship

CARMEL ⇄ CARMEL VALLEY ⇄ MONTEREY ⇄ PACIFIC GROVE ⇄ PEBBLE BEACH

### Carmel Mission Basilica

Sat. Mass: 5:30PM fulfills Sunday obligation.

Sun. Masses: 7:30 AM, 9:15 AM, 11:00 AM; 12:45 PM and 5:30 PM

Confessions: Sat. 9:30 to 10:30 AM (Blessed Sacrament Chapel)

3080 Rio Road, Carmel

### Carmel PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

For God so loved the world that he gave his one and only Son, that whoever believes in him shall not perish but have eternal life.

John 3:16

### “reBUILDING relationships”

Pastor Rick Duncan

Children, Youth & Adult Groups  
Corner of Ocean & Junipero, Carmel  
(831) 624-3878 • [www.carmelpres.org](http://www.carmelpres.org)

### Church in the Forest

Multi-denominational

9:30 am Service

“A Prescription For Heart Trouble”

Minister - The Rev. Ken Feske

9:15 am Pre-service Concert

Hillet Botha, piano and Jonathan Vu, violin

Valet Parking Available



Erdman Chapel at Stevenson School • 3152 Forest Lake Rd • Pebble Beach  
831-624-1374 • [citf@mbay.net](mailto:citf@mbay.net) • [www.churchintheforest.org](http://www.churchintheforest.org)

### Christian Science Church

Sunday Church and Sunday School 10 a.m.

Wednesday Testimony Meetings 7:30 p.m.

Reading Room hours: 10 am to 4 pm Mon-Thu, 11 am to 3 p.m. Sat.

Childcare & Parking Provided

Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th • 624-3631

### Church of the Wayfarer

(A United Methodist Church)



Worship Service ~ 10 a.m.

Message: The Prayer of Jabez

Dr. Norm Mowery, Pastor

Guest Musician:

Nancy Bennett, Soprano

Loving Childcare • Children’s Sunday School

Lincoln & 7th, Carmel by the Sea

831.624.3550 • [www.churchofthewayfarer.com](http://www.churchofthewayfarer.com)

### First United Methodist Church of Pacific Grove

found at [www.butterflychurch.org](http://www.butterflychurch.org)

Worship celebration at 10:00 a.m.

Scholarship Sunday

“Growing in Wisdom and Stature”

Special Guest Speaker: Dr. Sam Kier

Loving Child Care, Children’s Sunday School, Chrysalis Youth Program  
915 Sunset Dr. @ 17-Mile Dr., Pacific Grove, (831) 372-5875



### All Saints’ Episcopal Church

Dolores & 9th, Carmel-by-the-Sea



8:00 AM Traditional • 10:30 AM\* Choral

5:30PM Candlelit

(Evensong - 1st Sun., 5:30 PM)

\*Childcare provided at 9 AM - 12 NOON

(831) 624-3883

[www.allsaintscarmel.org](http://www.allsaintscarmel.org)



### ST. DUNSTAN’S EPISCOPAL CHURCH

WORSHIP ON SUNDAYS:

8:00 am Spoken

10:00 Music, Sunday School, Childcare & Youth Prgm.

(831) 624-6646 • [www.saintdunstanschurch.org](http://www.saintdunstanschurch.org)

In Carmel Valley on Robinson Canyon Rd. off of Carmel Valley Rd.

Place your Church Services here.

Call Vanessa (831) 274-8652

### Full Service Business Center & Official Shipper for the Carmel Art Festival



•U.S. Mail•FedEx

•UPS•DHL

•OnTrac

•Freight Service

•Mailbox Rental

•Mail Delivery

•Internet Rental

•Free WiFi

•Faxing, Scanning

•Copying / Printing

•Fingerprinting

•Notary Services

•Lamination

•Spiral & Comb Binding

•Passport Photos

•Secure Shredding

•Direct Mail Marketing

•Gift Wrapping

Office Supplies\*Art Supplies\*Shipping Supplies\*Greeting Cards

NW of Mission & 7th in the “Court of the Fountains”

[carmelofficesupply@gmail.com](mailto:carmelofficesupply@gmail.com)

831.624.1800

[www.carmelofficesupply.com](http://www.carmelofficesupply.com)

Open 7 days a week

More Services, More Products, More Choices!

Thinking of buying or selling a house in the Monterey Peninsula?

Be sure to use a realtor who advertises in The Carmel Pine Cone.

They care about the community ... and they care about you!

# SQUALID

From page 1A

“The toxic conditions of the home were so extreme and unsafe that Monterey Fire Department personnel strongly recommended that animal rescuers not return inside the house without protective equipment due to high levels of ammonia gas,” she said.

### Cleanup begins

While the interior of the house has not yet been cleaned, Kuehl said Cody, whom he said has been “very cooperative,” removed the wildly overgrown vegetation in the front of the house.

“I was there earlier today, and it’s astounding,” Kuehl said Tuesday of the cleared out front yard.

Cody, who was living in a hotel last week, Kuehl said, will need a licensed contractor and disaster cleanup company to clean and clear the inside of the house before Kuehl can determine what sort of electrical and plumbing repairs, for instance, might be necessary.

“Before we really know exactly what we need to do to get the house in a livable condition, we need to get a lot of material out of the house and do a reassessment,” Kuehl said.

Cases such as Cody’s involve the work of numerous city and county agencies, all paid for by taxpayers’ funds, and that doesn’t include the thousands of dollars the SPCA will have spent on the case when it’s all said and done.

The bill “includes veterinary treatment, food, staff time spent caring for the pets, staff time spent investigating the case, etc.,” Brookhouser said.

Although cleanup and repairs must be

paid by the homeowner, Kuehl said he’s not sure yet if Cody will be asked to reimburse the city for employee hours related to the case.

She will, however, be responsible for obtaining permits for some of the work, which will help pay for time incurred by city workers.

Kuehl acknowledged that the process of bringing a home that has been red tagged back into compliance can be daunting and emotional for a homeowner.

“Anytime the building department comes and puts a red tag on a house, it’s traumatic for people,” he said. “We focus on getting them through the process so they can get their home back and live in what is rightfully theirs to live in.”

Cody’s one-story Victorian “Ernest Beebe house,” as it’s known, was built in 1898 and was designated a historic resource by Pacific Grove in 1978. The city’s paperwork for the historic designation said the home adds to the city’s overall character.

Terri Schaeffer, Pacific Grove’s housing program coordinator and code compliance officer, told The Pine Cone that homeowners are given an opportunity to comply with the city’s request to restore a historic home that has been damaged before the city imposes monetary penalties.

“There are very few occasions where it gets to that stage,” Schaeffer told The Pine Cone.

### Animals on the mend

Meanwhile, Brookhouser said the seized dogs and cats, which had a variety of ailments when found, are improving.

“They are doing a lot better,” she said. “They are really coming around and are getting very friendly. They’re shaking a lot less.”

An administrative hearing was held Tuesday afternoon to determine whether the

SPCA had the legal right to take the dogs. The hearing officer upheld the seizure, according to Brookhouser, who said such hearings are standard protocol when animals are seized.

When the dogs were found, they were unable to walk properly because of the wall-to-wall debris throughout the house and their unclipped nails. But Brookhouser said the animals have shown dramatic improvements since being taken from the Fountain Avenue home.

“When we first put them in the room” at the SPCA headquarters off of Highway 68, she said “you could tell they’d never walked on a normal floor before. Their nails were long, and they didn’t know how to walk on a floor. Now they are learning to run and play.”

An animal hoarder is considered to be anyone who has more than the “typical”

number of pets, fails to provide even minimal standards of nutrition and veterinary care, and is in denial as to the impact of the neglect on the animals and the human occupants of a home.

The SPCA for Monterey County, which relies solely on private donations, will end up paying the bill for the care of the animals. While a judge often orders someone convicted of animal crimes to pay restitution, Brookhouser said it usually amounts to a small amount of the SPCA’s bill.

“We are sometimes awarded thousands of dollars in restitution,” she said, “but we see pennies on the dollar. Most of it is paid by our donors.”

The Monterey County District Attorney’s Office — upon recommendation from the SPCA — is considering filing animal cruelty charges against Cody.

This unassuming Victorian house on Fountain Avenue in Pacific Grove was home to more than 20 animals, including 18 dogs and puppies. The home was red tagged and its owner was ordered to clean up the place.

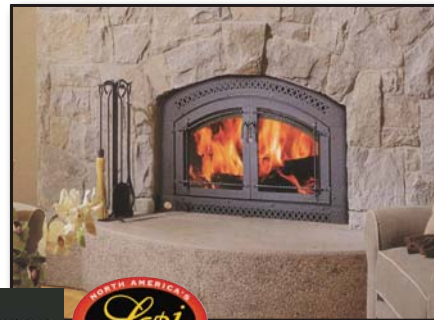


PHOTO/KELLY NIX

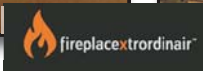
## Home Improvement

### Home Heating Never Looked So Good

Traditional • Contemporary • Sophisticated



Spring is the best time to buy!



Many Designs & Sizes



Wood • Gas • Pellet • Electric • Fireplaces • Inserts • Stoves  
See them burning in our newly remodeled showroom!  
Call our home heating experts for a consultation today.

45 North Main St. Salinas • 831-757-1080

CA LIC. #465440 • Open Mon — Fri 8a-5p • A MASCO CONTRACTOR SERVICES CO.



# PRIM'S

## HARDWARE & HOME

**KELLY-MOORE**  
PAINTS™

AUTHORIZED DEALER

CONTRACTOR PRICING AVAILABLE

Open a Prim's Business Charge Account today and receive **15% OFF** regular priced items on all future purchases.

(831) 620-1251

546 Carmel Rancho Boulevard | Carmel, CA 93923  
primshardware.com | Mon-Sat: 8:00-6:00 | Sun: 9:00-5:00

## Monterey History & Art Association's

# La Merienda

Monterey's 244<sup>th</sup> Birthday  
& MHAA's 83<sup>rd</sup> Anniversary

Saturday, June 7, 2014

Garden Festivities 11:15 a.m.

Memory Gardens adjacent to Custom House Plaza  
Downtown Monterey • BBQ & Music

MHAA Member: \$55 • Non-Member: \$75  
(includes 1<sup>st</sup> year MHAA/MOM Museum Membership!)

Limited Seating - Make Reservations Early!

For Tickets & Information:  
Carol Todd (831) 372-4445

Buy Tickets Online: [www.montereyhistory.org](http://www.montereyhistory.org)



## Bliss by the Sea Realty



**Bonnie Sunwood**

831-915-6132

Bonnie@BlissbytheSea.com

**Earl Y. Meyers II**

831-601-9999

Earl@BlissbytheSea.com

Your Independent Choice  
Making People Happy...



# Editorial

## When the house blew up, it was no accident

REMEMBER THAT scene in “The Birds,” where a man at a gas station is instantly immolated when he lights a cigarette without noticing that gasoline has started to flow around his feet?

That was an accident, caused by evil seagulls. Even the horrific September 2010 gas line explosion in San Bruno that killed eight people and destroyed 38 homes could be called an accident, because the defective welds that were the most direct cause of the explosion were made in 1956, according to an NTSB investigation of the blast.

But what wasn't an accident was the explosion that destroyed a home on Guadalupe Street in March. That one was pure negligence.

We say that not because it's unthinkable that workers for PG&E would drill into a gas line based on incorrect information about what type of line it was.

(Apparently, they thought it was a single-walled metal line which, when tapped, would result in gas flowing out of the pipe into the surrounding air, where it could easily be controlled. PG&E workers safely execute this kind of tap all the time. Instead, it was a metal pipe with a plastic insert, which meant that when they drilled through the pipe and the insert, the pressurized gas could not only leak into the air, but also into the small space between the liner and the pipe, at which point it would go God-knows-where.)

The oversight about the type of pipe was bad, but it was understandable, considering the number, and the age, of gas pipelines running everywhere beneath our streets.

What makes the incident on Guadalupe Street negligence was that, having caused the leak, PG&E workers on the scene had no immediate way to stop it.

Come again? Natural gas is a highly combustible substance. It must be handled with caution. And perhaps the most basic thing that caution requires is that there be a quick way to stop a leak.

Gasoline stations have cut-off switches prominently displayed to stop the pumps if there is a spill.

Electrical lines have circuit breakers to cut off the power if there is a short (which is tantamount to a leak).

Among the highly hazardous things flowing through our towns, it turns out that only natural gas is without a quick shut-off mechanism.

PG&E employees aren't amateurs, and the company they work for isn't exactly lacking in resources or new to the business. They are expected to know what they are doing, and to act quickly to prevent a mistake from turning into a disaster.

The quick way to staunch a leak from a natural gas main isn't to close a valve, it turns out, but to manually pinch the main on both sides of the leak — much as you would stop air from escaping from a balloon. How difficult can that be?

Obviously, PG&E crews working on gas mains should have the pinchers in their trucks or available very nearby.

The only thing PG&E officials can say at this point is, “We weren't prepared because this hardly ever happens, and we promise never to let it happen again.” And then they should provide a specific list of steps they will take to prove their sincerity.

This time, we were all lucky nobody was killed. But that fact doesn't detract one iota from the seriousness of a house suddenly blowing up on a spring morning.

## BEST of BATES



“Which way's the ocean?”

## Letters to the Editor

The Pine Cone encourages submission of letters which address issues of public importance. Letters cannot exceed 350 words, and must include the author's name, telephone number and street address. Please do not send us letters which have been submitted to other newspapers. We reserve the right to determine which letters are suitable for publication and to edit for length and clarity. The Pine Cone only accepts letters to the editor by email. Please submit your letters to mail@carmelpinecone.com

### Excited about farmers market move

Dear Editor, I, for one, am very excited about the farmers market move from the Sunset Center to Devendorf. I happened to be having lunch at Akaoni (near Sixth and Mission) on the day that the farmers market was at Devendorf back in March. I noticed a completely different vibrancy with the vendors and customers. You see, my office is directly across the street from the Sunset Center parking lot, so I have witnessed the complacency of the village's residents at this location. A couple of Ocean Avenue business owners complained that their customers would lose their parking spots if the farmers market moved to Devendorf. Hello, the farmer's market is vacating a parking lot. Win win.

Also, I have yet to see a “full” sign on the Carmel Plaza parking lot during the day. Lastly, what the Ocean Avenue business owners don't realize is that the smaller businesses along Mission and Eighth are heavily impacted by the presence of the Thursday farmers market in the Sunset Center parking lot; Knapps Hardware, Hanagasa Restaurant, the Hair Salon. None of their customers have a place to park when the entire parking lot is taken from them. Level Ledgers moved to Via Nona Marie as a direct result of the farmers market parking lot location. I sincerely hope that the move to Devendorf is successful and permanent. Reed Bartron, Carmel

### Meroney endorses Bernal

Dear Editor, Having lived and worked on the Monterey Peninsula for nearly 30 years, I have met a lot of very good people in my careers as a building official and police officer for the City of Carmel. Last week I had the distinct pleasure of meeting a friend's brother, Steve Bernal, who is running for Monterey County Sheriff. This man displays all the necessary qualities to do an excellent job as sheriff. His eagerness and fresh ideas were a valued relief after so many years of stagnant enforcement and policies. His compassion and family values are exemplary in every way, and he brings a fresh new approach to keeping our county safe. I personally have no problems with the

See LETTERS page 31A

- Publisher . . . . . Paul Miller (paul@carmelpinecone.com)
■ Production and Sales Manager . . . . . Jackie Edwards (274-8634)
■ Office Manager . . . . . Irma Garcia (274-8645)
■ Reporters . . . . . Mary Schley (274-8660), Chris Counts (274-8665)
. . . . . Kelly Nix (274-8664)
■ Advertising Sales . . . . .Real Estate, Big Sur - Jung Yi (274-8646)
Carmel-by-the-Sea, Carmel Valley & Carmel - Joann Kiehn (274-8655)
Monterey, Pacific Grove, Pebble Beach, Seaside, Sand City
. . . . .Meena Lewellen (274-8590)
■ Obits, Classifieds, Service Directory . . . . .Vanessa Jimenez (274-8652)
■ Legal Notices . . . . . Irma Garcia (274-8645)
■ Advertising Design . . . . . Sharron Smith (274-2767)
. . . . . Scott MacDonald (274-8654)
■ Office Assistant . . . . . Hannah Miller (274-8593)
■ Circulation Manager . . . . . Scott MacDonald (261-6110)
■ Employees can also be emailed at firstname@carmelpinecone.com

# The Carmel Pine Cone

www.carmelpinecone.com

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY
Vol. 100 No. 20 • May 16, 2014

©Copyright 2014 by Carmel Communications, Inc.
A California Corporation

734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, California 93950
Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel CA 93921
Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com
or firstname@carmelpinecone.com
Telephone: (831) 624-0162
Fax: (831) 375-5018

The Carmel Pine Cone
was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for
Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California,
established by Superior Court Decree No. 35759, July 3, 1952

# ‘When I look at what could have happened, I am lucky’

Second of two parts

A MIDDLE-AGED man was acting strangely, repeatedly wandering through the streets of Carmel at night, shouting and disturbing neighbors. Inevitably, the police got involved.

After Jeremy Lenowitz started making bizarre comments about a high-profile public official, the Department of Defense was contacted and security was beefed up for the official. The situation could have gone south in a hundred different ways.

Officer Chris Johnson, who had encountered Lenowitz several times while patrolling the streets of Carmel, knew that the man was delusional and possibly schizophrenic. He was suffering an illness, not of his own making.

Over the course of several contacts with the man and his parents, Johnson patiently talked to him, listened to his rants and earned his trust.

After talking to Devon Corpus, the Monterey County’s Crisis Intervention Training coordinator, Johnson decided he would try to convince Lenowitz to allow him to take Lenowitz to Natividad Medical Center the next time he encountered him.

But Lenowitz disappeared for a couple of months, moving out of the region.

When he returned to Carmel, he did not

recognize Johnson. He was now more delusional than ever, wandering the streets of the town well after midnight and screaming into the night. Johnson and another officer responded.

“These sort of situations can be the most dangerous types of calls we get,” said Carmel Police Chief Mike Calhoun. “You really don’t know what you’re stepping into.”

In many cases, the people with mental illness that police encounter attempt to manipulate the situation, Calhoun said. “It takes a lot of shrewdness and experience to cut through it,” he said.

On this night, Lenowitz apparently did not recognize Johnson. Agitated and believing that authorities were out to get him, Lenowitz charged Johnson’s partner, knocking him to the ground.

The resulting struggle required three officers to subdue the Lenowitz. Two of the officers were injured slightly, but did not require medical attention, and Lenowitz said he sustained minor scrapes.

After restraining Lenowitz, Johnson had a choice to make.

The officer could have simply arrested him, sent him to county jail and allowed the criminal justice system to charge Lenowitz with felony assault-on-peace-officers charges. Or Johnson could have taken him to Natividad, the county-owned hospital in

Salinas with a mental-health treatment facility.

The 38-year-old officer, a graduate of a Crisis Intervention Training academy offered by Monterey County’s behavioral health department, opted for the latter.

“I could have taken him to county jail,” Johnson said.

“But he wasn’t a criminal. He was sick and he needed help.”

Lenowitz was eventually placed in the county’s Creating New Choices program, a diversion program under Mental Health Court.

“He is a star,” said Corpus, referring to Lenowitz. “His parents emailed me to tell me that Officer Johnson’s actions saved their son’s life. Going above and beyond to help this family has meant the world to them.”

The incident resulted in a “major breakthrough for Jeremy,” said Lenowitz’ father, Erwin. “He knows he must be on medication the rest of his life, and he’s doing pretty well now.” One college course short of earning his degree, Jeremy Lenowitz has returned to school.

“The opportunity to get into a treatment program was given to me instead of going to jail,” he said. “Officer Johnson took me to the hospital instead. When I look at what could have happened, I’m lucky.”

Calhoun, said his department emphasizes Crisis Intervention Training, and all 14 of his officers have attended the 40-hour training provided by Corpus and the county’s behavioral health department.

On May 8, the Mental Health Commission and the Monterey County chapter of the National Alliance on Mental Illness honored Johnson with its annual Crisis Intervention Training Officer of the Year award. Johnson, a Carmel-area native, has been with the Carmel department for 16 years.

Johnson said the training instills officers

with alternatives to simply charging into difficult situations. “The training helped me, not only with incidents involving mental-health situations, but with everything else I do,” he said. “It gave me a new perspective. When I respond to situations, I ask myself, ‘Why are they doing this? Why are they behaving like this? What is their motiva-

## beyond the realm

By JOE LIVERNOIS

tion?’ When I take that perspective to work with me, it really does help de-escalate situations.”

Since the model was developed in Memphis 26 years ago, Crisis Intervention Training has become increasingly popular, with 3,000 programs available throughout the world. The extent of training varies from county to county, but officers in Monterey County spend an entire week with CIT, with several hours devoted to presentations from people who have mental illnesses and their family members.

In October, Monterey County will host the annual conference of the international organization that promotes Crisis Intervention Training. Last year’s conference, in Connecticut, drew almost 700 people from around the world.

Meanwhile, a study released in March indicated that prisons in the United States hold 10 times the number of mentally ill people than there are people getting treatment for their mental illness in public hospitals. The study shows that about 356,000 prisoners have severe mental illness, while 35,000 patients are getting care in public hospitals.

Programs like Crisis Intervention Training can help put a dent in that disparity.

Joe Livernois welcomes your feedback at [santalechuga@gmail.com](mailto:santalechuga@gmail.com).

## PADRE

From page 7A

address ADA issues, and the Carmel Unified School District funds represent the proceeds from selling a property on Scarlett Road that fetched \$1.85 million in 1999, and some reserve money released as a result of the state not cutting back on public education funds as previously anticipated.

The field will be ready in time for the school’s football teams to start their season on it in the fall, but Operation Padre is still working toward raising the money for the bleacher overhaul, new press box and entry promenade, according to Arthur. Operation Padre’s capital campaign is also paying for a new scoreboard.

The completed field, track and amenities will help Carmel High’s athletic programs and facilities match the rest of its top-notch campus and academic rankings, she said. “Carmel High is an academic powerhouse. We are currently ranked in the top 1 percent of all public high schools in the country,” she noted. “We have a new library and technology center, a state-of-the-art performing arts center and science wing, and a world class aquatic center. Now it is time to focus our energy in the last piece of the puzzle, building an athletic facility that will serve our athletes in lacrosse, field hockey, soccer, track and field, and football.”

All donations to Operation Padre are tax

deductible. For more information, or to support the effort, visit [www.carmelunified.org/operationpadre](http://www.carmelunified.org/operationpadre), or send a check to Operation Padre, Carmel High Athletic Boosters, PO Box 222780, Carmel CA 93922. The Tax ID No. is 77-0112615.

## CHS

From page 5A

index as a means to identify the schools that are breaking down these barriers.”

To make the list, a school has to administer at least one college-level test for every graduate. This year, CHS did more than four times that, moving up 17 spots on the national list to 195 out of more than 22,000 schools, again earning a spot in the top 1 percent. Among California schools, it gained one position to finish 24th, and those with higher scores are mostly private charters, academies and other specialized institutions.

“I think it’s fair to conclude that in terms of breaking down the barriers to the most challenging courses, few California schools have done it better than CHS,” Biasotti said. “These rankings by well respected national news organizations validate the strategies the district has employed over the past decade to steadily increase the percentage of students who are ready for college when they graduate from Carmel High.”

## CLARK’S CARMEL STONE

[www.CarmelStone.biz](http://www.CarmelStone.biz)

Will Clark  
831-385-4000

Now at  
Hacienda Hay and Feed  
in Carmel Valley



## ADAM MONIZ RESULTS FOR CARMEL

Expect Expertise.

[www.AdamMoniz.com](http://www.AdamMoniz.com)

831.601.3320

[Adam@AdamMoniz.com](mailto:Adam@AdamMoniz.com)



## BROCCHINI RYAN — Selling Carmel

AVAILABLE at  
**\$1,465,000**  
509 Loma Alta Road  
Carmel



AVAILABLE at  
**\$1,375,000**  
Monte Verde 2 SE of 7th  
Carmel

PENDING at  
**\$2,985,000**  
Casanova 2SE of 10th  
Carmel



## BROCCHINI RYAN



Paul Brocchini  
831.601.1620  
BRE# 00904451



Mark Ryan  
831.238.1498  
BRE# 01458945

[www.carmelabodes.com](http://www.carmelabodes.com)

# Heaping portions of hospitality, passion ... and cake

By ELAINE HESSER

ROSINE CULCASI and her husband, Jim Sr., opened Rosine's at Del Monte Center in 1980, and it's been a locals' favorite ever since. They moved to their Alvarado Street location in 1986. I sat down there with Rosine and son Jim Jr. to learn more about the restaurant and their family. Rosine "retired" in 1991. That means instead of coming in daily at 5:30 a.m., she comes in Tuesdays to make her signature meat-

Rosine called Jim "meticulous" about keeping standards high; for his part, Jim's proud of his family and the people he works with. He said, "Our staff is great. It's a big family and we all get along." His sister, Annette Culcasi-Ivers, manages the front of the house, and at least one family member is always onsite. Jim's wife, Susan, is "the social media queen" — she keeps up the restaurant's presence on Facebook and Instagram. A large portrait of the Culcasi clan hangs just inside the front door. It was taken shortly after Jim Sr.'s 80th birthday and includes all four children and seven grandchildren. The first great-grandchild, a girl, was born just a month ago. Many of the 64 employees - who the Culcasis see as extended family — have worked there over 20 years. It's a pretty big operation: The restaurant seats 130; on weekdays they serve 400 to 500 meals, and on the weekends, it's more than 1,000 a day.



Rosine Culcasi and her son, Jim Jr., at the family restaurant that bears her name.

## Great Lives

By ELAINE HESSER

loaf. Fridays she bakes up an average of seven pies from scratch — rhubarb and strawberry rhubarb are the current seasonal favorites. She generously shared the secret of her tender, flaky crusts: Substitute 7-Up for water in your recipe. Jim Jr.'s famous giant cakes made their debut in the cases in the eatery's entryway when he took over for Rosine in the kitchen. "I have a major sweet tooth," he laughed. "The cakes come from the heart." And, he confided, he spends two hours daily at the gym so he can indulge that sweet tooth while protecting his heart!

Jim and his mom agreed that as much as they enjoy it, the restaurant business isn't for the faint of heart. "You have to have a love for it and a passion," said Jim. Whether you come in to find a broken water pipe or a power outage, "It's always something, and you do whatever it takes." After the 1989 Loma Prieta earthquake, Rosine told me "whatever it takes" meant opening their doors to the community and giving out food until it was gone. "Everybody just wanted to be together," she said.

As for the future, I asked Jim and Rosine what they'd like to see 30 years down the road. They both said they wanted to see the next generation carry the business on. Their wish appears to be coming true; Jim's middle son, Jonathan, is a 2014 graduate of Stevenson and will major in business at San Jose State. He plans to return and bring the restaurant into the next few decades.

Rosine was no stranger to the kitchen. She's been cooking since she was 5 years old, and some of the recipes they use in the restaurant — such as the tomato sauce and the potato salad — are her mother's. Her aunt, her mother and her grandmother all had a hand in her culinary upbringing. Before she and her husband opened the restaurant, she shared her hospitality with friends, frequently over Sunday dinner. "They would rave about the food," her son told me. Rosine chimed in, "I knew when I started the business I wanted the same quality I had at home."

She's also served Thanksgiving dinner to the homeless and hungry, helped out employees when they needed it, and hosted many staff celebrations.

Locals are well advised to visit the restaurant before Fieri's show hits the airwaves. It has a proven track record of causing long lines as his fans travel long distances to check out featured spots. All of which just seems to confirm what Rosine said, summing up over 30 years in business: "It's been a blessing. We were meant to be here."

As busy as Rosine's is, it's about to get busier. In April, Food Network's Guy Fieri visited to tape a segment of his show, "Diners, Drive-ins and Dives," which profiles family restaurants across the country. Jim said Fieri enjoyed the restaurant's lasagna and minestrone. "It was a real high having him here," Jim said. The seven-minute segment is set to air early this summer, and although the details haven't yet been hashed out, the Culcasis are planning a premier party to celebrate.

To suggest someone for this column, email emgiuliano@gmail.com.

## LETTERS

From page 28A

current administration, but it is time for a change, time to move on and time for a more youthful approach and innovative thinking!

I'm voting for Steve Bernal, I think you should too!

Tim Meroney, Carmel

### PG&E's 'not-so-short shortcomings'

Dear Editor:

You have to hand it to Mary Schley for pointing out the not-so-short shortcomings of PG&E's outdated and imprudent safety measurements. It is alarming to hear that a company as large as PG&E is assigning workers to tap into gas lines in which they possess no information on. Ignorance is anything but bliss when it comes to tinkering with potentially explosive and environmentally destructive pipelines, especially in such a delicate town as the beautiful Carmel-by-the-Sea.

Katie Rice, Carmel

### What's going on at Forest Theater?

Dear Editor,

I hope The Pine Cone is able to get some specific findings justifying the closing of Forest Theater Park.

Foundations were mentioned. It is a concrete building on a concrete slab.

The wiring for the outdoor stage was completely redone in the mid 1980s on a contract from the city, installed by a local contractor under the supervision of the fire department and building & planning. The indoor area received a new panel and fire detection equipment. I remember asking Art Black of the Carmel Fire Department if the new panel could have its breakers labeled. His response was: "Why? They will never blow," as if that is the only reason to utilize a breaker.

The city made changes to the indoor area in the 1960s when it was to be used as a small performing venue, and new stage lighting was installed by a local contractor in the mid 1990s.

When the outdoor electrical was being installed, the old stage was ripped off and a new one constructed, including a new apron. The old bench seating, which measure 18 inches high by 18 inches deep (similar to the old benches along Ocean Avenue), was replaced by new benches 12.5 inches

high by 12.5 inches deep — similar to third grade seating. As I understand it, humans have grown taller in the 20th century, not shorter.

The finding of inadequate wiring calls into question the quality of the city's specifications, the quality of the contractor's work, and the inspection of the completed work by the city inspector. How about the other work completed by this contractor or inspected by the city? Is there a problem pattern? Meanwhile, the entire park area is closed to the public. Even for those who just want to see this historic location and those who might utilize the restrooms after walking the Mission Trail.

What is really going on here?????

Norbert Kammer, Carmel


### Beware quick fixes

Dear Editor,


Regarding the recent Pine Cone article titled "Forest Theater to get quick fix," which was covered in great detail giving the pros and cons of a "quick fix" versus a "complete overhaul." The mayor and city council need to heed history of many municipalities' past ventures! Quick fixes are merely band aids to more deeply seated problems and more times than not this "band aid" will merely mask and delay the real problems and the "festered wound" will reappear a second, third, and fourth time only to become "infected," resulting in mortal injuries to the improperly repaired asset.

There is a well known saying among those who actually


Continues next page



## WHERE SMALL BUSINESSES GET THE BIG PICTURE!



NE Corner of Mission at 7th  
Carmel by the Sea, CA 93921  
(831) 244-0040




Located in Carmel Plaza on the corner of Mission and Seventh Street, **400 Degrees** menu features signature house-blended beef patties, locally sourced produce, house-made ingredients including milk shakes, assorted variations of French fries, signature salads, wine-by-the-glass and beer.

"I met Charles in 1984 and have been doing business with **Monterey County Bank** for many years for all of my businesses. They are truly a community oriented, business bank, proving each and every day that they are here to help local businesses succeed."

**David Fink, Owner**

**\$5,000,000**  
SBA Loan Limit


**Call Monterey County Bank Today! (831) 649-4600**



# Beautiful Gardens deserve Beautiful Pots

**VISIT OUR VAST COLLECTION OF POTTERY GARDEN ART  
TALAVERA POTTERY AND MORE!**

Tuesday - Sunday  
2360 HWY 1  
Moss Landing 95039  
831-768-7557  
potstopml.com



**THIS PLACE IS POT HEAVEN!**

### From previous page

“fix” deficiencies in municipal projects: “There is never enough money to do the project right the first time; but the monies sure flow when it comes to complete the project correctly the next few times around!”

Don't look at the instant fix; rather, take one giant step backward and then proceed forward with baby steps to get this project done correctly and on time the first time around. Even if this means closing the theater for one year and using another venue it must be done correctly on the one-and-only repair!

**Bill Dunn, Fresno**

### Measure O 'huge waste of money'

**Dear Editor,**

I've been doing my research about Measure O, and it has come to my attention that it would be a huge waste of money and resources that would only delay further studies on more sustainable water sources. The people have been given no information about how expensive this “study” would be if the measure is passed, and that is quite aggravating.

Another upsetting fact that I have read about is the lack of information we have been given after the studies have been concluded. No one has said anything about whether or not the voters will have any say over what the next steps will be. With cost estimations reaching as high as \$1 million, this is not something that we have the money to flirt with.

But won't it be cheaper if the government takes over the private sector, you ask? Well, possibly, if you discount all the extra expenses that private companies can pay for ... which would then be placed on the public to support with raised taxes and or water bills.

Speaking of taxes, Cal Am pays millions of dollars in property and income taxes that support schools, roads, police and firefighters. This money would all go away if it became a public entity.

Overall I believe that there are other opportunities that we could look into that would encourage more sustainable water sources and would move us along a “greener” path, so to speak.

**Taylor Stember, Carmel**

### 'Time for Cal Am to go'

**Dear Editor,**

Cal Am has owned and managed the Monterey Peninsula's water supply for decades and, coincidentally, Monterey Peninsula has had major water supply and management problems for decades. Do you see a connection here? I can only conclude that Cal Am is responsible, and, therefore, it's time for Cal Am to go.

It's also time to go for those Monterey County officials who inexplicably gave away the county's ordinance which required Monterey County desal projects to be publicly owned. This unwise action by these officials gave Cal Am carte blanche to own our future desal project, to continue mismanaging our water supply and to keep exploding our water rates.

I'm voting YES on Measure O, not only for the above reasons, but also because I believe that water, like air, belongs to all living things. And, certainly not to corporations.

I appreciate that the mayors' group has significantly moved the desal project forward, but now ratepayers have received a better offer: public ownership. We are fortunate to now be presented with a viable opportunity to control our own water destiny. Vote YES on Measure O. Carpe diem.

**Joyce Stevens, Carmel**

### 'Questions will be answered'

**Dear Editor,**

The community suffers from the lack of detailed factual information on public ownership. This subject has been discussed for years, but never studied in depth. Measure O assures that the full impact of public ownership will be professionally evaluated, and presented to the public. Measure O mandates that if, and only if, the professional evaluation shows that acquisition is both feasible and beneficial to the community as a whole, the district will initiate purchase procedures.

The opposition wants to avoid looking at the facts. A community with no facts is a community in ignorance.

The opposition keeps raising questions about Measure O. The questions will be answered by the feasibility analysis. Let's get on with getting the facts. Vote YES on O.

**Betsy Galbreath, Monterey**

### What would Measure O cost?

**Dear Editor,**

The “Impartial Analysis by County Council of Measure ‘O’ in the Official Voter Guide states:

“The source of funds or cost required to complete the plan are unknown. The measure does not specify a cost estimate or funding source.”

What would the feasibility study, the eminent domain litigation and the purchase of Cal Am cost? Where would the money come from?

Regardless of the merits of any argument — for or against — should we vote for any measure without knowing how much it will cost?

Without knowing its cost, it is neither reasonable nor responsible to vote for any measure, including Measure O.

**Gary Koeppel, Carmel**

### 'No closer to water supply'

**Dear Editor,**

As you may recall, Albert Einstein's famously quoted definition of idiocy is “doing the same experiment over and over hoping for a different result.”

Well, this certainly applies to the entire water mess. We have the same people, the same bureaucracy, the same foolish politics and waste of taxpayers' time and money. We are no closer to new water supply.

So, throwing out the status quo, especially Cal Am offers the one hope of trying something new, instead of the same thing over again.

**Charles Winston, Monterey**

### 'Cal Am didn't refuse'

**Dear Editor,**

In response to some of the letters last week concerning Measure O I would like to add some comments.

Laurence Randolph's letter claims that Cal Am declined invitations to debate Public Water Now about water rates. Actually, it was Public Water Now that declined Cal Am's offer to debate water rates long before the League of Woman Voters agreed to host the forum.

Seems a stacked deck when the leader of Public Water Now, George Riley, is a director of the Woman's League. He is listed on their newsletter as “Director of Government” for the Monterey County chapter. Hardly reassuring that the voters' group was getting an analysis from George Riley about Public Water Now and their claims. When the ground rules for the debate said “no overhead projectors allowed,” predictably Riley showed up ready with his usual overhead slides of distorted claims about lowering our water rates.

To Roland I would say dirty toilets and dry yards is what we will get if the water supply project is not built. Measure O does not provide any water, only the promise of court battles. As The Pine Cone rightly points out, this is the most progress on a water project we have had in Monterey, really, since Los Padres Dam was built in the 1950s. The partnership project that fell apart due to a county official's alleged conflicts of interest was urged by a group that included none other than George Riley, who now criticizes Cal Am for not completing the Moss Landing desal plant, when it was indeed the same group that advised moving it to Marina.

The League of Women Voters, Public Water Now and the Carmel Residents Association claim that the initiative will not delay the water supply project. In fact, members of Pubic Water Now wrote letters and testified against permits needed to test source water at the proposed plant site in Marina. Denial of the permit would have delayed the project at least six months. The Marina City Council fortunately approved the test permits and the permitting moves ahead. Credible Public Water Now's claims are not.

**Frank Emerson Monterey**

### Salt of the earth

**Dear Editor,**

The Lord provides our resources and gives us the talent to work with them. He has shown us how to bring light into darkness

and the ability to turn wine into drinking water (so to speak) by using desalination.

Hopefully, in God we still trust to provide. However, it is also said that “the Lord helps those who help themselves.”

If there is not enough rain to fill our current needs, I think it would be a good idea to have a plan B and be up that creek WITH a paddle, as those whom most of us voted into office are suggesting.

The sea is a draw for those seeking peace and relaxation. Perhaps Darwin was correct with his theory and we are drawn to our true Mother in a way we don't quite understand, and which may be evident in our body's components of water and salt.

I believe that man is God's (our Father's) creation, and it happened in the sea. I believe the earth is our Mother and the seawater helped bring life in the beginning. Like a flower on the ocean floor, one day life broke off from the earth and breathed on its own, as in how we are born, breaking off from our Mother's water-filled sack.

Who knows, drinking desalinated water from the sea may be the best thing for man. I recently read that the disappearance of glaciers over the next 200 to 1,000 years may cause a sea level rise of up to 12 feet. If God has set it in motion to increase the waters of the ocean, then I say, “God, deal that hand and let's play with it.”

Drink up!

**Betsy Durnell, Carmel**

### O is 'way out of this mess'

**Dear Editor**

After recent debates at Sunset Center and Monterey Library, both the Carmel Residents Association and Monte Vista Neighborhood Association endorsed Measure O. Why? Primarily because the Measure O folks are the only group advocating for lower water rates for every single ratepayer. And because there is no conflict between Measure O and the effort to get a new water supply. From the mayors, the business groups, the steelhead association, and the Libertarian ideologues, you never hear about lower rates, only about preserving the status-quo which is subsidized, preferential rates for special interest business groups.

Cal Am and its excessive spending in this campaign (now at \$2.2 million) have offered nothing but false, misleading claims, hypernegativity, and what is not being said — protection of its profits from our higher than necessary water bills.

There is a way out of this mess. That's Yes on O.

**Lynn Yaghoubian, Pacific Grove**



Exquisite Inventory

## FRENCH TABLECLOTHS

Dishtowels / Runners / Napkins  
CERAMICS / OLIVEWOOD  
Handblown Biot GLASS

**Showroom Sale**  
10 Minutes from Carmel

**OPEN Every FRIDAY & SATURDAY 11 - 5**

**605a California Ave, Surprising SAND CITY**

Hwy 1 to exit 403 (Hwy 218-Seaside) follow to Del Monte Blvd. Turn left. Continue to Contra Costa St. Turn left. Follow until it dead-ends at California Ave. Turn right. 605 is just past City Hall. Phone: 392-7787

## PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES

### NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE OF KATHLEEN ROSAGER Case Number MP 21513

To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of KATHLEEN ROSAGER.

A PETITION FOR PROBATE has been filed by ADRIAN HUCKLE and JOHN J. HUCKLE in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY.

The Petition for Probate requests that ADRIAN HUCKLE and JOHN J. HUCKLE be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

THE PETITION requests the decedent's will and codicils, if any, be admitted to probate. The will and any codicils are available for examination in the file kept by the court.

THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give

notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.

A hearing on the petition will be held on in this court as follows:

Date: July 16, 2014  
Time: 9:00 a.m.  
Dept.: PROBATE  
Room: 16  
Address: Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

If you object to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.

If you are a creditor or a contingent creditor of the decedent, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within **four months** from the date of first issuance of letters as provided in Probate Code section 9100. The time for filing claims

will not expire before four months from the hearing date noticed above.

You may examine the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a Request for Special Notice (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A Request for Special Notice form is available from the court clerk.

Attorney for petitioner:  
Ute M. Isbill-Williams  
San Carlos St. Betwn. 7th & 8th Ave.  
P.O. Box 805  
Carmel, CA 93921  
(831) 624-5339, Ext. 16  
(s) Ute M. Isbill-Williams,  
Attorney for Petitioner.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 2, 2014.

Publication dates: May 16, 23, 30, 2014. (PC520)

### NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE OF WILLIAM LEWIS MACK Case Number MP 21498

To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of WILLIAM LEWIS MACK.

A PETITION FOR PROBATE has been filed by ROBERT WALKER MACK in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY.

The Petition for Probate requests that ROBERT WALKER MACK be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

THE PETITION requests the decedent's will and codicils, if any, be admitted to probate. The will and any codicils are available for examination in the file kept by the court.

THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless

they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.

A hearing on the petition will be held on in this court as follows:

Date: July 9, 2014  
Time: 9:00 a.m.  
Dept.: PRO  
Room:  
Address: Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

If you object to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.

If you are a creditor or a contingent creditor of the decedent, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within the later of either (1) **four months** from the date of first issuance of letters to a general personal representative, as defined in section 58(b) of the California

Probate Code, or (2) 60 days from the date of mailing or personal delivery to you of a notice under section 9052 of the California Probate Code.

Other California statutes and legal authority may affect your rights as a creditor. You may want to consult with an attorney knowledgeable in California law.

You may examine the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a Request for Special Notice (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A Request for Special Notice form is available from the court clerk.

Attorney for petitioner:  
YVONNE A. ASCHER  
444 Pearl Street, Suite A-1  
Monterey, CA 93940  
(831) 641-9019  
(s) Yvonne A. Ascher,  
Attorney for Petitioner.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 16, 2014.

Publication dates: May 16, 23, 30, 2014. (PC522)

Save Gas... Shop Locally

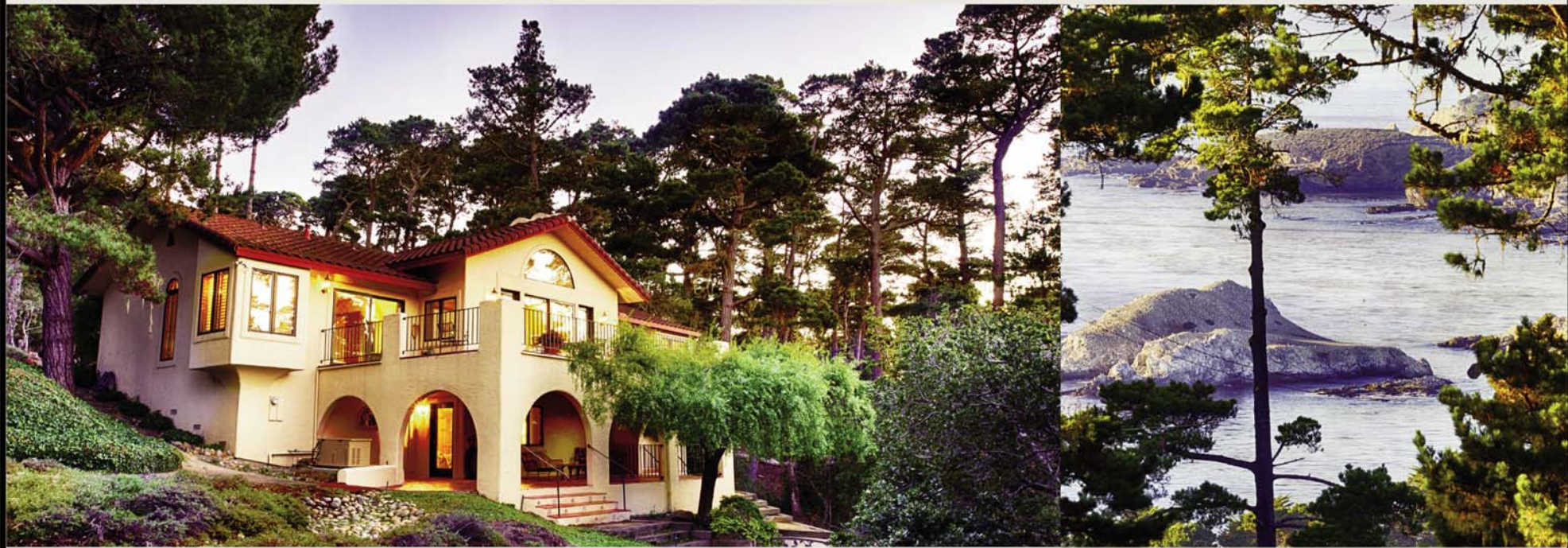


# Portfolio of Luxury Real Estate

THERE IS NO PROPERTY QUITE LIKE YOURS, AND THERE IS NO COMPANY QUITE LIKE OURS !



*Pebble Beach | Picture Perfect Colonial almost as close as it gets to the beach | \$1,749,000*



*Carmel Highlands | Spacious Mediterranean with lovely Ocean and Forest Views | \$1,995,000*



*Pebble Beach | Secluded & Totally Private Single Level with Multiple Suites and Guest Quarters | \$1,995,000*

VOTED "BEST REAL ESTATE COMPANY IN MONTEREY COUNTY" 2012, 2013 AND 2014  
AWARDED TOP LUXURY BROKERAGE ~ LUXURY PORTFOLIO INTERNATIONAL

*apr-carmel.com*



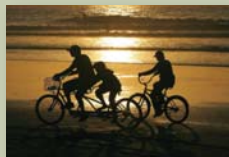
LUXURY PORTFOLIO INTERNATIONAL

Carmel-by-the-Sea | **831.622.1040** | Junipero between 5th & 6th

\* Sources: REAL Trends Top 500 ~ San Francisco Business Times ~ Silicon Valley Business Journal



# Healthy Lifestyles



THE CARMEL PINE CONE

MAY 16, 2014

## When it's good to be dense: Pilates for your bones

By ELAINE HESSER

**I**F YOU'RE unfamiliar with Pilates — which has nothing to do with the guy in the Easter story — it's a form of strength-building exercise invented by Joseph Pilates in the early 20th century. The German-born fitness and self-defense instructor was living in England when World War I broke out. He was confined in an internment camp where he spent his time coaching other Germans in exercise and fitness for the duration of the war. He emigrated to the United States before World War II and again began teaching. His classes developed a following among dancers, because his system is designed to produce a long, lean body without adding too much bulk. It also improves flexibility and strengthens the muscles in the abdomen and lower back, often referred to as the "core."

People of all ages can benefit from Pilates, but those with osteoporosis have to exercise caution along with their cores. Gina Enriquez is an instructor in TheraPilates, a modified form used for physical therapy and people with osteoporosis. She teaches her hour-long classes at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. Students work barefoot on mats and use simple equipment like poles, tennis balls and flexible rings to develop balance and core strength. The exercises do

not include forward bends, deep side bends or rotations, all of which should be avoided by those with osteoporosis. Enriquez has been teaching the program for more than two years at CHOMP, and her students love her. According to Jan Dunn, coordinator of the Carol Hatton Breast Cancer Center — which also does bone density scanning — Enriquez's students give her consistently excellent evaluations.

Dunn said she met Enriquez at a health fair and learned about TheraPilates. She noted that osteoporosis is a silent disease; the first sign a patient has it, unfortunately, is usually a broken bone. She added that about half of women over age 50 will experience a fracture due to osteoporosis in their lifetimes. Since regular exercise is one way to regain bone mass, Dunn and Enriquez soon had their first class in place. The program has grown to five different sessions that meet

Class options include Better Bones and Balance —

in which participants can be seated or standing — and Pilates for Bone Building, in which students must be

able to do some exercises on the floor and get back up. The weight-bearing nature of the exercises can help students build up bone density. An added benefit is that improved balance can help participants avoid dangerous falls.

For their part, the students really seem to enjoy themselves. According to Dunn, they often end up socializing outside of class as well. I met Amanda Nixon, an enthusiastic student in the Tuesday-Thursday

afternoon session. Nixon has arthritis and said, "The



Gina Enriquez' "Pilates for Bone Building" class at Community Hospital.

See **PILATES** page 40A

# Time lost = Brain lost



**Tick, tick, tick.** If you or a loved one is having a stroke, call 911 or get to the hospital fast. The sooner you seek medical treatment, the sooner it can be determined if tPA (a clot-busting drug) can be administered. It's also extremely important to note the time you first noticed stroke symptoms. The longer you wait, the more brain cells die. For information on signs and symptoms, risks, and what to do in the event of a stroke, go to [www.chomp.org](http://www.chomp.org).

**ACT FAST – CALL 911**



Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula®  
**STROKE PROGRAM**

*A certified primary stroke center*

# Dancing your way toward fitness in your body and happiness in your life

By LISA CRAWFORD WATSON

**C**RISTIN DEVINE was tired. Hiking through the desert as a therapeutic wilderness guide for hardcore drug addicts, the competitive triathlete and marathoner was up to the physical challenge; she was strong but also emotionally and physically depleted. She was leading the trek as part of her career but also because it was who she thought she was supposed to be. Tough.

A licensed marriage and family therapist with a masters degree in psychology and another in education, DeVine was muscling her way through life. Ultimately she decided exercise should not have to be painful, and imagined there must be another way to get

strong without becoming hard. In 1998 she discovered NIA dance, a practice of sensory-based movement that draws from martial arts, dance arts and healing arts.

Created in 1983 by Debbie Rosas and Carlos AyaRosas in the San Francisco area, NIA, which stands for Neuromuscular Integrative Action, is designed to empower people of all shapes, sizes and experience by connecting the mind, body, emotions and

See **DANCE** page 37A

Cristin DeVine and her students experiencing what she calls the "physical, mental, emotional and spiritual" benefits of NIA dance.

PHOTO/PETER FONKEN



CARING FOR YOU AT HOME SINCE 1951

## Non-Profit Agency Serving Monterey, San Benito and South Santa Clara Counties

### Home Health Care

- Clinical Specialties: Cardiac Management, Diabetic Management, Orthopedic Rehabilitation, Palliative Care, IV Therapy, and Wound Care.

### Hospice Care

- Focusing on symptom & advanced illness management to maximize comfort and promote overall well-being.
- Services provided covered 100% under health benefit for Medicare and most insurance plans.
- Bereavement, Spiritual, and Support Groups.

**Available 24 hours a day, 7 days a week**

### Adult Day Care

**800 Cass Street, Monterey**

- A structured program designed for older adults needing socialization and supervision during the day.
- Activities designed for participants' unique abilities, like art & music therapy.

### Community Services

- Health Screenings
- Wellness [at] Work
- International Travel Consultation
- Vaccinations: Flu, Shingles, HPV, Meningitis, Hepatitis & Tetanus/Pertussis



VNA & Hospice is an associate member of the United Veteran's Council (UVC) of Monterey County

**(831) 375-9882 | www.ccvna.com**

**1 in 5 Americans** will be diagnosed with skin cancer.  
**DON'T BE THE 1.**

PREVENT. DETECT. LIVE.™



**When caught early, skin cancer is highly treatable. Schedule your skin cancer screening appointment today!**

**MAY SPECIAL**  
**BUY 2 SUNSCREENS & GET 1 FREE**



**Coastal Valley DERMATOLOGY**  
*Medical, Surgical, Cosmetic*

**Roya Javid, MD, MHS**  
**831.293.8458**  
www.coastalvalleydermatology.com



# Monterey Bay Eye Center

Improving your life through vision correction

21 Upper Ragsdale Drive, Suite 200  
Monterey, CA 93940



## Exclusive Bobbi Brown Trunk Show

hosted by Ryan Ranch Optical

**Wednesday, May 21 Noon-4:30pm**

**20% OFF** One Day Only!

Featuring door prizes every hour and promotional Trunk Show Pricing.

**Bobbi Brown make-up consultants on site.**

Meet Thu K. Nguyen, OD during the event.

Also featuring  
Kate Spade,  
Coach,  
Ray-Ban, Fendi,  
Calvin Klein,  
Gucci,  
Vera Bradley...  
and more!

ROGER C. HUSTED, MD

LELAND H. ROSENBLUM, MD

THU K. NGUYEN, OD

THE LATEST IN EYEWEAR TRENDS AND CUSTOM CONTACT LENS FITTINGS —

RYAN RANCH OPTICAL —

[WWW.MONTEREYBAYEYECENTER.COM](http://WWW.MONTEREYBAYEYECENTER.COM)

**831.372.1500**

# It's true: A healthy mouth supports a healthy heart

By LISA CRAWFORD WATSON

**T**HE STORY seems hard to believe, but it's true: She had a thriving business, a gorgeous home, a stunning wardrobe, a handsome husband, beautiful children and excellent health, and then she got a toothache. It disturbed her days and her nights, but the only thing that upset her more was the thought of going to the dentist. So she let it go. Literally. The pain finally stopped when the tooth fell out.

By then, infection had set into her gums. Increasingly fearful of a trip to the dentist, she chose to live with the pain, the discomfort, the decay. When it became too painful to brush her teeth, she stopped. Her teeth continued to decay, turn brown, shift in her gums, and fall out. She continued to put on lipstick and go about her day.

And then she died.

Turns out the infection, which had begun in her mouth, had caused endocarditis, an infection of the inner lining of the heart. According to the Mayo Clinic, endocarditis usually occurs when germs or bacteria from another part of the body, such as the mouth, spread through the bloodstream and attach to weak or damaged areas of the heart. This is just one of the potential health hazards that have been linked to poor

oral health and hygiene.

"Many studies have indicated that cardiac health can be directly related to oral health," says Christopher Manke, DDS, who took over his father's Carmel dental practice 36 years ago. "The Focal Infection Theory, which dates back to the 1890s, says a problem in one area of the body, say, the liver, probably came from an infection in the teeth, and it's been proven a valuable theory. An infection in the mouth can feed bacteria to other places."

Every time we chew, says Manke, we push the tooth into the gum and bone. If there is infection, we are spreading the bacteria into the bloodstream. If there is an unexplained infection in the body, the physician may ask the patient when he last had a dental exam. Frequently, once the patient takes care of the problem in the mouth, the other infection goes away.

"You can't just address the infection in the body," says Manke. "You actually have to address the cause of the infection. If you take antibiotics to stop an infection in the body, you may be fine until you stop the antibiotics. If you have a cavity or dead tooth, you need to have the cavity filled or a root canal or get rid of the tooth. That way, once you get rid of the infection elsewhere, it won't come right back."

In addition to cardiac health issues, reports the Mayo Clinic, the bacteria that accompanies periodontitis or gum disease can lead to additional complications, including:

■ Cardiovascular disease – Clogged arteries and stroke may be caused by infections or inflammation caused by oral bacteria.

■ Trouble during pregnancy — Premature birth and low birth weight may be linked to gum disease.

■ Alzheimer's disease – Tooth loss before age 35 may be a risk factor for Alzheimer's disease.

■ Social issues – A clean, healthy mouth prevents bad breath and unsightly teeth, enabling us to interact more comfortably with others.

The good news is that you can protect your oral health and, therefore, your general health with a daily practice of good nutrition, good oral hygiene habits, and regular professional cleaning and checkups. You all know the standard advice, which is to brush your teeth twice a day, floss daily (using the correct technique), replace your toothbrush every three to four months and see your dentist regularly — not just when you have a problem.

"Going to the dentist twice a year is mostly about prevention," says Manke. "It may seem like nothing is amiss, but most things don't hurt until they've gotten really bad. It is better to have us identify a problem than you discovering it through pain or trauma, when it likely will be more expensive, more complicated and more painful to address. Find a dentist with whom you feel comfortable, and then become his or her partner in your oral and overall health."



Christopher Manke DDS at work in his Clock Tower Place office. The patient is giving the thumbs up because he knows that keeping his teeth in good shape has many health benefits.

Peace of mind for yourself and your loved ones.

**Monterey Bay Village** provides trustworthy and reliable concierge assistance, offering screened service providers and volunteers for:

- HOME MAINTENANCE
- GARDENING
- COMPUTER HELP
- FRIENDLY VISITS
- TRANSPORTATION, AND MORE ...



**MONTEREY BAY VILLAGE**

831.620.8717 • [montereybayvillage.org](http://montereybayvillage.org)



Helping seniors live independently in their homes.

Thinking of buying or selling a house in the Monterey Peninsula? Be sure to use a realtor who advertises in The Carmel Pine Cone. They care about the community ... and they care about you!

**The Carmel Foundation** opens up a world of adventure, activity and learning for the young at heart. We offer a number of programs for people 55 and better to stay physically fit, mentally stimulated and creatively productive; to develop skills they've never imagined and build camaraderie among their peers. The Foundation gives members that extra support they need at just the right time. Our programs and services include:

**MORE THAN 50 CLASSES WEEKLY  
MEAL PROGRAM • TOURS • EVENTS  
TECH CENTER, AND MORE...**



**THE CARMEL FOUNDATION**



For life's adventures after 55

SE Corner of 8th & Lincoln  
831.624.1588 • [carmelfoundation.org](http://carmelfoundation.org)



# Meals on Wheels celebrates Woman of the Year

By MARY SCHLEY

EVERY YEAR, dozens of the Monterey Peninsula's most dynamic women gather for a luncheon to honor one of their own and raise money for Meals on Wheels of the Monterey Peninsula. On Sunday, May 18, they will honor Kathie Kandler as their Woman of the Year.

The group, Women Who Care, "is a network of philanthropic women (and the men who love them) whose fundraising efforts help to underwrite Meals on Wheels' services for seniors and their caregivers across the Monterey Peninsula," and organizer Julie Ann Lozano praised this year's honoree for her charitable work — and her moxie.

"She is a resident of Carmel, an adventurer, an active member of the community and more," she said. "She has led an amazing life, and she is my hero. I adore her."

At the luncheon atop the Marriott in downtown Monterey, Kandler will be recognized for her decades of achievement, adventure and giving — including nearly three decades on the Meals on Wheels board of directors.

Born and raised in Washington, D.C., Kandler graduated from nursing school, worked at Georgetown University Hospital and launched the coronary care unit at Alameda Hospital, becoming its head nurse.

She married a Navy man, Paul, in 1966, and together they traveled to Ethiopia with the International Eye Foundation. Amidst the chaos of that country, their daughter, Kirstin, was born, and later, they returned to the states and settled in Carmel. The year was 1975.

Kandler became a nurse in Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula's ICU and went back to college to earn her degree in her mid-30s. She later spent 15 years working for Stanford University's heart disease prevention program as supervisor of its Monterey center, and then went to help her husband in his private ophthalmology practice, from which both retired in 2001.

Throughout the years, she has continued in her spirit of adventure, including managing to be in Tiananmen Square during the student takeover and barely escaping Kenya before militants took over and murdered many of those left behind, according to her

bio. She earned her private pilot's license while in her 40s and flew her friends to lunch in Napa, Santa Barbara, Harris Ranch, Santa Maria, San Luis Obispo and other destinations. For her 60th birthday, as a gift for her husband, she parachuted out of an airplane and posted the entire adventure on Facebook.

"There is nothing that can slow Kathie down. Even when she had back-to-back knee replacement surgeries, Kathie still agreed to chair the 'Springtime at Stonepine' event for Meals on Wheels and host committee meetings at her home, where she worked tirelessly to ensure the success of the event in between physical therapy sessions and doctor visits," according to her bio. She recently received a United Way of Monterey County Partners Award for helping raise more than \$1 million for Meals on Wheels over the past 17 years via the Culinary Classique d' Elegance, which she also co-chairs.

The luncheon at which she will be honored will also mark the launch of Women Who Care's 2014 financial campaign. This year, it will benefit MOW's senior nutrition services, "to ensure that every homebound adult receives healthy food daily."



Kathie Kandler loves tennis — and philanthropy, adventure and caring for others — and she'll be honored Sunday as Woman of the Year.

## Hypnotherapy Gets Results

### Ease Your Cancer Journey

Now on CD for home use, this program provides relaxation and makes treatment easier beginning with "From Anxiety to Comfort" to use after diagnosis, through "Infusion Ease" to "Restoring Health."

*"I tolerated bone marrow transplant with no pain. The medical staff was amazed. Every patient should have the benefit of your services."* T.J.M. Carmel

### Get a good night's sleep every night without medication

*"The self hypnosis CD you made for me works much better than the sleep hygiene suggestions and pills my sleep specialists gave me."* D.G., Seattle

### Heal faster after surgery

*"I didn't need any pain meds after surgery!"* M. K., Carmel

### Relieve chronic pain

*"Dr. Bee taught me a self-hypnotic technique that I use to cut my pain level way down. I am no longer debilitated by the chronic pain."* J. K., Pacific Grove

## Dr. Bee Epstein-Shepherd Medical Hypnotherapy Specialist

**Advanced Medical Hypnosis Training:**  
Hypnotherapy Institute of Britain, London.

**Member:** International Medical Dental Hypnotherapy Association. International Hypnosis Research Institute.

**Call for a brief no-charge phone consult to determine if hypnosis is right for you.**



**831-625-3188**

**DrBeeMM@DrBee.com • www.DrBee.com**

## Coastal Valley Imaging of Carmel

# Advanced MRI & Ultrasound

(Convenient Carmel Location — Next to the Barnyard)

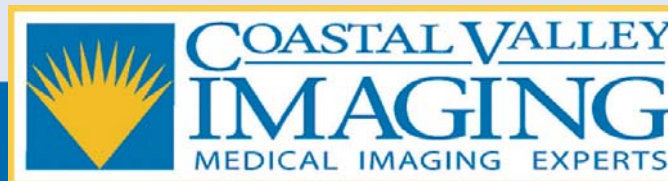
*Serving Monterey Peninsula  
and Salinas Valley Since 1949*

- Radiologist Directed Exams
- Most Affordable Local Option
- All Major Insurance Plans Accepted
- Reserved Patient Parking

[www.CoastalValleyImaging.com](http://www.CoastalValleyImaging.com)



F. Scott Pereles, MD  
Director of MRI, Coastal Valley Imaging



26542 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Carmel  
T: (831) 625-7255 T: (866) NOW-4MRI  
[www.CoastalValleyImaging.com](http://www.CoastalValleyImaging.com)

## TAI CHI CLASSES

Learn the most popular Tai Chi Form, Yang Style  
Classes Starting August 2, Saturday Mornings

**Fees \$10/class**

Taught by Dr. Stephanie Taylor

Call 831-622-1994 for information or

Email [drtaylor@womanswellspring.com](mailto:drtaylor@womanswellspring.com)



## Achieve Your Health and Fitness Goals

### Significantly Improve Your...

Weight Loss and Metabolism • Stress Reduction • Energy and Stamina  
Functional Strength • Sports Performance • Mind-Body Connectivity  
Balance, Coordination and Posture • Confidence



**Matt J. Tanner**  
CES, CPT, GPS, HLC, CMTA

**CERTIFIED FITNESS TRAINER  
AND HOLISTIC LIFESTYLE COACH**  
*Over 20 years of professional experience*

### Specializing in:

- \*Home and Outdoor Exercise
- \*Home Fitness Space Consulting
- \*Nutrition & Holistic Lifestyle Coaching

Clients have included: Salma Hayek and Benicio Del Toro

[www.mattjtanner.com](http://www.mattjtanner.com) • [getfit@mattjtanner.com](mailto:getfit@mattjtanner.com)

**(831)747-7514**

# HEALTHY LIFESTYLES

## DANCE

From page 34A

spirit through movement to soul-stirring music. Incorporating a blend of jazz, modern, tribal and Duncan dance styles, Marshall Arts and yoga, the choreography helps teach participants to work out without pain, and enjoy getting fit without judgment.

“When I found NIA,” says DeVine, who teaches classes at the Monterey Sports Center and at Carmel Valley Athletic Club, “I fell in love with it, and I realized this is what my body was designed to do. NIA makes a point of getting us out of our habitual patterns of moving, so we’re really using the whole body to create a wider range of motion. It also supports the neuroplasticity of the brain, which helps prevent dementia. The effects are not only physical but also mental, emotional and spiritual, thus toning and balancing us as a whole person.”

Athlete Lisa Mowry was particularly drawn to NIA for its holistic benefits. “With NIA,” she says, “I can leave my hectic life behind and integrate thinking, exercising and relaxing. I always leave class feeling like I can return to my life and handle anything. I’m also drawn to Zumba, but that is all about getting together with others and having fun.”

Zumba is a fusion of “fitness, entertainment and culture” in a high-energy exercise program. Created by created by Colombian dancer and choreographer Alberto Perez during the 1990s, Zumba is considered more of a “dance party” than a workout, blending world rhythms with choreography.

Like Mowry, Elizabeth Marsh has always been into high-intensity exercise, but after

trying to power through a chronic injury throughout seven years of kickboxing, the fourth-grade teacher began looking for an alternative activity that would help keep her fit and energized without injury. She turned to Zumba.

After her first class, Marsh was hooked. A year later, she became a certified instructor and began teaching Zumba to children at Carmel River School and to adults at Carmel Valley Athletic Club.

“I love that Zumba gives me the joy without the often intense discipline and precision of dance,” says Marsh. “Every class has an air of acceptance and non-judgment, which I haven’t found in other forms of fitness training or athletics.”

Laura Dare couldn’t agree more. By the time she discovered Zumba, the local singer-songwriter had been dancing for years but only in her head.

“I used to run,” says Dare, “but I was always dancing on the inside. I’d put on some music as I ran along the coastal Rec Trail in Monterey, and I always wanted to stop and bust a move. In fact, whenever I finished, I’d high five the anchor at the Wharf and then break into a little dance.”

Mostly, Dare reserved dancing for evenings out with her friends. She’d get all dressed up but then take down the dance floor like she was at an eighth-grade dance party, ending the evening satisfied and sweaty. The day she discovered Zumba, she felt she’d been granted permission to dance with abandon. Before long, she too had become a certified Zumba instructor.

“Zumba is primal. It’s a ritual among people sharing the same experience. I have always loved to dance, to move. But Zumba is also the place where I hear women being hypercritical of themselves,” says Dare, who



At the end of a Zumba class, you may be sweaty, but you’ll also have a big smile on your face, says instructor Laura Dare, who enjoys seeing students “get their cha cha on.”

gave a Ted Talk last month entitled “Words Matter,” about the impact of the judgmental things we say to ourselves. “That’s counter to the Zumba culture. We should come to Zumba not with the need to fix flaws, but ready to celebrate ourselves. It’s like a trick. We can get into the music and the movement, and let the benefits happen while we’re having fun.”

Although many men have gotten into the groove, also becoming students or teachers of Zumba, it is still dominated by women. Dare enjoys watching women enter the dance stu-

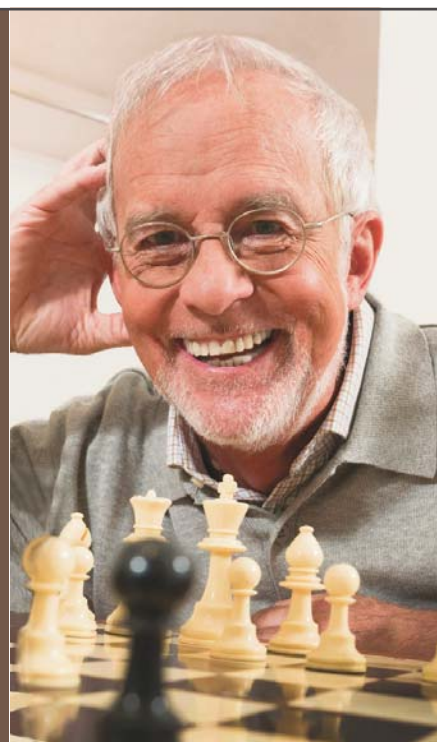
dio, leaving the cares of their day behind, to “get their cha cha on.” The anxiety or exhaustion they bring seems to dissipate with the Latin rhythms and popular music.

“If we could somehow harness the power of women’s hips,” says Dare, “we wouldn’t need alternative sources of energy. Women are so powerful when we don’t try to hide it and, instead, just let it out. I feel so happy when I dance, when I see others enjoy it, when we all move together. I say, come shake your [stuff] as hard as you can, and then go back into your day, renewed.”



When Needs  
Change,  
We’re Ready.

Now Offering  
InTouch® Memory Care



At The Park Lane, we know how important it is to provide a comfortable and welcoming environment for those experiencing dementia. Our exclusive Memory Care program includes our award-winning In Touch® Dementia Care which has been thoughtfully designed to maximize individual strengths and abilities in a stable, calm and enriching, residential setting—engaging both residents as well as their family members.

Call today to learn how The Park Lane can become your family’s partner in care.



INDEPENDENT LIVING,  
ASSISTED LIVING AND  
MEMORY CARE RESIDENCES  
200 GLENWOOD CIRCLE,  
MONTEREY, CA 93940  
831.204.1884

AN SRG SENIOR  
LIVING COMMUNITY



RCFE#  
275294322

TheParkLaneMonterey.com

Get your complete Pine Cone by email —  
free subscriptions at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

## A century of Pine Cones

■ 98 years ago — May 10, 1916

### Help the School Get a Victrola

Educators are realizing more and more the value of music, and are endeavoring to train pupils to appreciate good music.

We wish the pupils of Carmel to cultivate a taste for the best. A victrola would make it possible to give the children compositions of the masters.

When our parent-teacher club is organized, how pleasant it will be for the tired parents to come to the schoolhouse and listen to some fine music.

Two years ago Luther Burbank presented each of the three schools of Santa Rosa with a first class victrola, and they have been of great value to the school.

Is there is Luther Burbank in Carmel? If not, may we not each have the Burbank spirit and contribute something toward the purchase of a fine victrola for Carmel's only public school?

Contributions may be given to a teacher or left at the office

of the "Pine Cone." The contributions will be published.

■ 75 years ago — May 12, 1939

### Business License Ordinance Revised

Business in Carmel is up against higher taxation! And this time it is business that has asked for it. On recommendation of the Carmel Business Association, the city business license ordinance received upward revision at the hands of the council on Wednesday afternoon.

This is the net result: The business fees for firms doing \$1,000 or less business per month, \$12 per year; up to \$3,000, \$18; up to \$7,000, \$30; up to \$10,000, \$50; up to \$12,000, \$75; over \$12,000, \$100. For any new business, the maximum \$100 fee will be charged as in the past, and refund over and above the stipulated fee refunded at the end of the 12 months.

Capt. J. Shelburn Robison, Business Association president, and Ronald Cockburn, secretary, appeared for the association, and indicated any increased revenue to the city might be used for street cleaning — with their blessings!

■ 50 years ago — May 14, 1964

### Cypresses Attacked By Unknown Killer

An unknown killer is stalking our world-famed cypresses. The damage also extends to pine and eucalyptus, together with scrub growth and cultivated plants in private yards. The appearance of the affected parts is as though the windward or ocean side of the plants and shrubs had been attacked with a flame thrower. Strangely, wherever plants are sheltered from the ocean breeze, they seem to be unaffected. The trees, located generally along Scenic, show increasing damage as one travels southward from about Tenth, clear around the Point.

Cause for the injury has yet been determined, although Mayor Herb Blanks called in a blue-ribbon committee to examine the damage yesterday afternoon. Accompanying the group was Mayor Blanks, Carmel Street Superintendent Bill Askew, and Don Rich, superintendent of the Point Lobos Reserve. All agreed that they had never seen anything quite like this before, and no definite answers were offered. It was pointed out that slight traces of the condition have been noted in Pacific Grove.

Mayor Blanks requested that the State send a specialist to examine the trees as soon as possible to determine what, if anything, should be done.

### Valley Vandalism!

Reports reached the Pine Cone this morning that the home of Edward W. Barnes (former district attorney), located on Ford Road in Carmel Valley, was vandalized yesterday by two youngsters. The boys, eight and ten years old, have been apprehended by the Monterey County Sheriff's Office.

Approximately 75 BB's, at first thought to be .22 caliber ammunition, were used in a powerful slingshot to break \$1000 worth of glass and glassware. Iodine was thrown all over carpets in the bedroom. An electric typewriter, transistor radio, electric adding machine, mattress, numerous records, outdoor furniture and quantities of garbage were thrown into the pool. Mrs. Richard W. Anderson, whose family occupies the house, said the items mentioned were the property of Barnes, who is at present in Alaska.

*Continues next page*

## Training your brain can change your life



## NEUROFEEDBACK TRAINING

A medication-free method that helps retrain and rebalance the brain.

**RESEARCH-BASED AND CLINICALLY PROVEN**

"Neurofeedback should be viewed as one of the three essential or primary forms of intervention: psychotherapy, psychopharmacology, and neurofeedback. In my experience, neurofeedback is every bit as important and powerful as the other two forms of treatment."

Laurence Hirshberg, M.D.  
Brown University Medical School

Neurofeedback Training is an effective, safe, and non-invasive method of training the brain to reorganize itself into stronger and more resilient patterns. It has been shown to be effective with:

- Anxiety
- Depression
- Trauma
- Addictions
- Sleep Issues
- ADD/ADHD
- Obsessive Thinking
- Age Related Cognitive Decline

### MONTEREY BAY NEUROFEEDBACK CENTER

Training and Rebalancing the Brain

Please call today to see how we can help.

**622.9877**

Richard Vieille, PhD  
Clinical Psychologist  
CA Lic# PSY17561

26335 Carmel Rancho Blvd. Suite #7 Carmel

#### FREE LECTURE

AN INTRODUCTION TO

### Neurofeedback

Tuesday ■ May 27 ■ 6:00 - 7:30

26335 Carmel Rancho Blvd. Suite #9

SPACE IS LIMITED • PLEASE RSVP

**CALL TODAY ABOUT OUR TEEN  
SUMMER ADD PROGRAM!**

[montereybayneurofeedback.com](http://montereybayneurofeedback.com)

## Monterey Bay Eye Center

Improving your life through vision correction

21 Upper Ragsdale Drive, Suite 200  
Monterey, CA 93940

## Dry Eye Relief

Introducing the Monterey Peninsula's first Dry Eye Clinic

- Comprehensive Service • Affordable Prices • Friendly and Professional Service
- Convenient Locations (New Cass St. Clinic)
- Vote Best Ophthalmologist by Carmel Pine Cone Readers

#### ACCEPTING NEW PATIENTS

ROGER C. HUSTED, MD

LELAND H. ROSENBLUM, MD

THU K. NGUYEN, OD

THE LATEST IN EYEWEAR TRENDS AND CUSTOM CONTACT LENS FITTINGS

— RYAN RANCH OPTICAL —

[WWW.MONTEREYBAYEYECENTER.COM](http://WWW.MONTEREYBAYEYECENTER.COM)

**831.372.1500**

HEALTHY LIFESTYLES

From previous page

■ 25 years ago —  
May 11, 1989

**Archer leading child abuse fight**

Carmel pediatrician Mac Archer this week blasted a social system that promotes child abuse by shifting attention to more pleasant topics. The former president and current boardmember of the Monterey County Family Resource Center is well-known for his feelings on the subject. "We have a very serious problem with child abuse on the Monterey Peninsula," says Archer, citing statistics which show cases are increasing by 30 to 40 percent annually. "It's not a popular

issue. It's not one people want to discuss; it's a depressing topic."

Nevertheless, 5,800 youngsters were referred to the county child protective services last year. That comes at a time when child abuse is declining by 2.5 percent a year on a national level. [One major] problem propagating child abuse can be summed up in a word: crack, a highly addictive form of cocaine that is smoked rather than inhaled. Archer is especially alarmed by the rising number of babies born addicted to cocaine. He saw four infants last week alone at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula — all addicted to crack. Archer also pointed out that a mother who would take drugs during pregnancy is more than likely unsound psychologically and more prone to child abuse.

**Smith Medical Pedicures**

- Sterilized Instruments
- Soothing Foot Massage
- Stunning Foot Care

Licensed Nail Technicians  
Men & Women Welcome  
Individual treatment rooms



— Our Amazing Medical-Pedicure Team —  
Sally, Keely & Lindsey

**COME VISIT US AT OUR NEW OFFICE**  
176 Sargent Court (off Cass Street), Monterey  
831-649-1353



Monterey  
**Well-Being**  
LIFESTYLE & WEIGHT MANAGEMENT

**Mother's Day Sale**  
2 Weeks Free\*

www.wellbeingmonterey.com  
1015 Cass St. Ste. 2 • Monterey  
**831.656.0361**  
\*With min. 6 week program

Linda C., Seaside, lost 41 1/4 lbs and 61 1/2 inches

Ronald & Darcie Kroll, DDS  
would like to welcome

**Inge Hardy, DDS**

to Alta Mesa  
Family Dentistry



Dr. Inge Hardy brings with her 16 years of experience on the Monterey Peninsula. In addition to our exceptional dental services, Dr. Hardy is also proud to offer Invisalign® and extended evening & Friday hours for your convenience.



**ALTA MESA FAMILY DENTISTRY**  
335 El Dorado Ste 1, Monterey  
831-649-4200  
www.drronkroll.com



**Drug free treatment accorded highest effectiveness rating with lasting results.**

- ✓ Reduce / Eliminate Medications
- ✓ Reduce Core Symptoms
- ✓ Improve Focus
- ✓ Emotional Regulation

**ADD/ADHD NEUROFEEDBACK PROGRAM**

FOR PRE-TEENS AND TEENS  
"Highest level of evidence-based support..."  
American Academy of Pediatrics

FREE INTRODUCTORY TALK ON  
**NEUROFEEDBACK**  
Tuesday • May 27 • 6:00 - 7:30  
26335 Carmel Rancho Blvd. Suite #9  
SPACE IS LIMITED • PLEASE RSVP

MONTEREY BAY  
**NEUROFEEDBACK CENTER**  
Training and Rebalancing the Brain

**RESEARCH-BASED AND CLINICALLY PROVEN**

MONTEREY BAY NEUROFEEDBACK CENTER • Richard Vieille, PhD Clinical Psychologist PSY 17561  
26337 Carmel Rancho Blvd. #7, Carmel • montereybayneurofeedback.com • 622-9877

**THE COTTAGES OF CARMEL**

*Assisted Living and Memory Care*  
*The Care Your Loved One Deserves from the Community You've Imagined*



Our resident, Barbara and her son, Pete.

*Let The Cottages of Carmel take the worry and stress out of your life.*

We take care of your maintenance, housekeeping, laundry, cooking and personal care, such as assistance with bathing, dressing, grooming, medication management and so much more!

Giving you freedom to enjoy your life with family and friends.

*Call today for your personal visit*

26245 Carmel Rancho Blvd.,  
Carmel, Ca 93923  
**831-620-1800**

cynthia@thecottagesofcarmel.com  
www.thecottagesofcarmel.com

# ‘Living’ products, featured at local spa, feed your skin

By MARY SCHLEY

“OUR SKIN is the largest organ in the body,” pointed out Gordon Tareta, chief operating officer of Marilyn Monroe Spas, as he explained why his company’s skincare products are different than everything else on a huge, saturated and lucrative market. “And you’re feeding it nutrients.”

Tareta, described by his colleagues as the spa’s “product guru,” is extremely well versed in the subject, having been in the business for more than two decades and worked with spa brands on every continent in more than 26 countries. One of nine Marilyn Monroe Spas is located in the Hyatt Regency Monterey, and it offers a full array of organic and natural skin products — including cleansers, toners, moisturizers, makeup removers and other essentials — as well as manicures and pedicures, facials, massages, body treatments and hair serv-

ices.

Getting back to the subject of nutrients, each skincare product is made in Germany with essential oils that are cold pressed on the farms throughout the world where the plants are grown and seeds harvested. Cold pressing onsite preserves the oils’ living elements, according to Tareta, whereas other companies import the plants and seeds for pressing in the United States.

“As soon as you export the plant, it’s irradiated,” which kills any bugs it might be carrying but also damages the plant itself, he says. “But by cold pressing it on the farm and teaching the farmers how to cold press, the seed oil is what’s exported, so it isn’t subjected to irradiation.”

Under the microscope, Tareta said, “you’d see the cells moving — they’re alive. And when you look at the other organics that were irradiated, they’re dead.”

“So our products feed the skin,” he explained.

They also meet a high standard for organic content, having been certified by the European nonprofit Natrue, which requires 100 percent of the ingredients to be from natural sources, and at least 70 percent to be organic. Tareta said Marilyn Monroe Spas’ products are closer to 90 percent to 95 percent organic.

“Natrue probably has the highest criteria for organic certification in the world,” he said, adding that in the United States, the USDA certifies cosmetics as organic when they only contain 10 percent organic materials. “Natrue is about 700 times more strict.”

He also acknowledged that because so many different organic certifications exist on the market, each with its own logo or label, it’s difficult for consumers to know the difference. Since Natrue is a nonprofit, its certification can’t be bought, he suggested.

“All of our products have gone through double-blind testing in a lab in Bond, Germany,” he said, including examination of whether they improved the skin’s elasticity, hydration levels and smoothness. They all showed significant improvement.

“‘Organic’ is a buzzword, but does it work?” he asked. “So we proved it in a lab setting that it does work.”

On the ethical side, the company does not do any animal testing, uses Fair Trade practices in purchasing crops from small farms, and exercises environmental sustainability.

“There isn’t one product that’s ever come into the factory in Germany that’s been animal tested, and that’s a philosophy of the company that works with us to make our products,” he said. “That hits home in Carmel and Monterey for sure.”

Meanwhile, the German facility that makes the products is carbon neutral, running off passive solar and other energy sources that don’t deplete the environment.

“And the farms that grow the plants that constitute the 126 different ingredients are all done in a fair-trade manner,” Tareta said. “The crops are purchased a year in advance, and we pay 10 percent more to support the farmers and their families.” They contain no byproducts, no GMOs, no chemical fertilizers or pesticides, and the contents are triple checked for such ingredients.

Finally, he said, the products are priced well, ranging from \$12 to around \$90.

All of that is a culmination of decades of R&D.

“The company that we work with in Germany has been doing skincare products for well over 30 years, so when we went to the lab to work with the owners and the chemists, there’s more than 30 years of knowledge that went into the creation of the products,” he said. “We value the quality of the research and the integrity of the company.”

Besides, he said, when you’re selling a product bearing the name and image of Marilyn Monroe, it better be good.

“We’re not going to do anything that will cheapen her name,” he said. “If the person buys it for the package, they will keep buying it for what’s inside.”

## PILATES

From page 33A

classes give me a better quality of life. If I don’t do this, I have a lot of pain.” She looked around the classroom as the women gathered — there were 16 in this group. “I hate exercise, but knowing I’ll see these lovely ladies helps me,” she said.

The class started slowly, with each student rolling a tennis ball under one foot, then the other, to stimulate the soles of their feet in preparation for balancing exercises. They used poles for support and to aid in balance. Enriquez provided gentle feedback to help them with their posture. Nixon said, “There’s no competition and no stress. Gina is the most loving, kind person.” She thought for a few seconds and laughed, adding, “Maybe I’d have done more sports if I’d had a teacher like her.”

Women in the class ranged in age from early 50s into their 80s, and there was far more smiling and less grunting than you’d usually expect during a workout. Men and women are welcome in all classes; this one just happened to be all female.

Class sessions are listed on CHOMP’s website under “Classes and Events.” There are morning and afternoon sessions at the hospital and at the Hartnell Professional Center in Monterey. Registration is required. Twelve classes in a six-week session cost \$75, while an extended series of eight weeks is available for selected classes for \$100. CHOMP also hosts the quarterly American Bone Health lecture series. Past lectures have covered nutrition, natural remedies, and bone density screenings. No registration is required; lectures have drawn as many as 70 audience members. Information on the next quarterly lecture, scheduled for July 8, is also on the website.

Is it worth investing your time? As Nixon said of her class, “It takes time away, but it gives me so much more energy to get things done during the week!” Sounds good to us!

To find out more about the classes, which take place in the Community Hospital complex on Highway 68 near Highway 1, go to [www.chomp.org/your-health/classes-events](http://www.chomp.org/your-health/classes-events) and search for “Pilates.”

**You’re born with ONE perfect set of permanent teeth.**

**Love your gums.**

**NO CUTTING – NO STITCHES – NO DOWNTIME**

**Pinhole Surgical Technique™** for Gum Recession  
*As seen on The Doctors, ABC January 21, 2014*

**Laser L.A.N.A.P.™** for Gum Disease, Deep pockets and those who wish to keep the natural tooth.



**Jochen P. Pechak DDS MSD**  
Diplomate, American Board of Periodontology  
**Perio & Implant Center**  
21 Upper Ragsdale Drive  
Monterey in Ryan Ranch across from The Herald  
**Sedation “SLEEP” Dentistry**

**As featured on**  
**KSBW Action News 8 Healthwatch**  
**Dr Pechak and the Pinhole surgical technique**  
**on Feb. 26, 2014**

[www.DrPechak.com](http://www.DrPechak.com) Read more about it,  Dr. Pechak anytime

**831 . 920 . 0009**

**We are a Delta Dental provider**  
**Courtesy billing for all insurances.**  
**Interest Free Financing available!**



**WORLD-CLASS EXCITEMENT. VALLEY SERENITY.**  
**HERE, YOU CAN HAVE IT BOTH WAYS.**



Escape the everyday and discover Carmel Valley Manor. For retirees, it’s an oasis of calm in a world-class destination. The resort lifestyle offers fabulous meals, lush grounds, limitless activities and gorgeous views of our scenic valley. Come and enjoy every moment, knowing LifeCare is there for you, too. To learn more, call (800) 544-5546 or visit [cvmanor.com](http://cvmanor.com).





# PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20140820. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **SALT/A DESIGN STUDIO E/S** Lincoln Between 5th & 6th, Carmel, CA 93921. Monterey County, CARIS- SA DUNCAN, 25160 Flanders Drive, Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on April 14, 2014. (s) Carissa Duncan This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 14, 2014, 2014. Publication dates: April 25, May 2, 9, 16, 2014. (PC 427).

**NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE** Title Order No.: 5820007 Trustee Sale No.: 80354 Loan No.: 399057234 APN: 010-162-030 YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED 11/20/2012. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDINGS AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. On 5/16/2014 at 10:00 AM., CALIFORNIA TD SPECIALISTS as the duly appointed Trustee under and pursuant to Deed of Trust Recorded on 11/30/2012 as Instrument No. 2012073762 in book N/A, page N/A of official records in the Office of the Recorder of Monterey County, California, executed by: CHERYL RUTH MITCHELL, TRUSTEE OF THE CHERYL RUTH MITCHELL 2001 REVOCABLE TRUST, as Trustor, PRIVATE MORTGAGE FUND, LLC as Beneficiary WILL SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO THE HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH (payable at time of sale in lawful money of the United States, by cash, a cashier's check drawn by a state or national bank, a check drawn by a state or federal credit union, or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, savings association, or savings bank specified in section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state). At: Outside the main entrance of the County Administration Building located at 168 W. Alisal Street, Salinas, CA, all right, title and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the property situated in said County, California describing the land therein: LOT 1 IN BLOCK 142, AS SHOWN AND SO DESIGNATED ON THE "MAP OF ADDITION NUMBER TWO TO CARMEL BY THE SEA, MONTEREY COUNTY, CALIFORNIA", FILED APRIL 5<sup>TH</sup> 1906, IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY RECORDER OF MONTEREY COUNTY, CALIFORNIA AND NOW ON FILE AND OF RECORD IN SAID OFFICE IN MAP BOOK ONE, CITIES AND TOWNS, AT PAGE 44 1/2 THEREIN. The property heretofore described is being sold "as is". The street address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be: SW MISSION & 13TH AVENUE, Carmel CA 93921 "VACANT LAND. DIRECTIONS MAY BE OBTAINED BY WRITTEN REQUEST SUBMITTED TO THE BENEFICIARY WITHIN 10 DAYS AFTER THE FIRST PUBLICATION OF THIS NOTICE AT THE FOLLOWING ADDRESS: BENEFICIARY, C/O CALIFORNIA TD SPECIALISTS, ATTN: PATRICIO S. INCE", 8190 EAST KAISER BLVD., ANAHEIM HILLS, CA 92808". The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. Said sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by said Deed of Trust, with interest thereon, as provided in said note(s), advances, if any, under the terms of the Deed of Trust, estimated fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust, to-wit: \$1,048,246.66 (Estimated) Accrued interest and additional advances, if any, will increase this figure prior to sale. The beneficiary under said Deed of Trust heretofore executed and delivered to the undersigned a written Declaration of Default and Demand for Sale, and a written Notice of Default and Election to Sell. The undersigned caused said Notice of Default and Election to Sell to be recorded in the county where the real property is located and more than three months have elapsed since such recordation. Date: 4/16/2014 California TD Specialists, as Trustee 8190 East Kaiser Blvd., Anaheim Hills, CA 92808 Phone: 714-283-2180 For Trustee Sale Information log on to: [www.usa-foreclosure.com](http://www.usa-foreclosure.com) CALL: 714-277-4845. PATRICIO S. INCE, VICE PRESIDENT California TD Specialists is a debt collector attempting to collect a debt. Any information obtained will be used for that purpose. "NOTICE TO POTENTIAL BIDDERS: If you are considering bidding on this property lien, you should understand that there are risks involved in bidding at a trustee auction. You will be bidding on a lien, not on the property itself. Placing the highest bid on a trustee auction does not automatically entitle you to free and clear ownership of the property. You should also be aware that the lien being auctioned

off may be a junior lien. If you are the highest bidder at the auction, you are or may be responsible for paying off all liens senior to the lien being auctioned off, before you can receive clear title to the property. You are encouraged to investigate the existence, priority, and size of the outstanding lien that may exist on this property by contacting the county recorder's office or a title insurance company, either of which may charge you a fee for this information. If you consult either of these resources, you should be aware that the same lender may hold more than one mortgage or deed of trust on the property. NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNER: The sale date shown on this notice of sale may be postponed one or more times by the mortgagee, beneficiary, trustee, or a court, pursuant to Section 2924g of California Civil Code. The law requires that information about trustee sale postponements be made available to you and to the public, as a courtesy to those not present at the sale. If you wish to learn whether your sale date has been postponed, and if applicable, the rescheduled time and date for the sale of this property, you may call 714-277-4845, or visit this internet Web site [www.usa-foreclosure.com](http://www.usa-foreclosure.com), using the file number assigned to this case T.S.# 80354. Information about postponements that are very short in duration or that occur close in time to the scheduled sale may not immediately be reflected in the telephone information or on the internet Web site. The best way to verify postponement information is to attend the scheduled sale." FEI # 1077.00034 04/25/2014, 05/02/2014, 05/09/2014 Publication dates: April 25, May 2, 9, 16, 2014. (PC 426).

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20140816. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **YOUR POSITIVE SOLUTIONS**, 400 Garden Ave., Monterey, CA, Monterey County, ROSEANNE FISCHER, 400 Garden Ave., Monterey, CA, 93940. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Feb. 2009. (s) Roseann Fischer. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 14, 2014. Publication dates: April 25, May 2, 9, 16, 2014. (PC 428).

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20140877. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **PAWSITIVE PET MOBILE VET**, 3097 Hermitage Rd., Pebble Beach, CA 93953. Monterey County, VME, INC. (CA), 3097 Hermitage Rd., Pebble Beach, CA 93953. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on April 1, 2014. (s) Danielle Hettler, DVM, President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 22, 2014. Publication dates: April 25, May 2, 9, 16, 2014. (PC 431).

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20140730. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **EAST END CREATIVE 2. ASIOMAR ADVISORY 3. EAST END FINANCIAL** 135 Mar Vista Drive, Monterey, CA 93940. Monterey County. BRUCE SPEARS, 135 Mar Vista Drive, Monterey, CA 93940. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on March 1994. (s) Bruce Spears. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 1, 2014. Publication dates: April 25, May 2, 9, 16, 2014. (PC 432).

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20140893. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **D.A.M.N. GOODS**, 1551 San Lucas St., Seaside, CA 93955. Monterey County. ANN CARIN NILAND, 1551 San Lucas St., Seaside, CA 93955. This business is conducted by a general partnership. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on April 24, 2014. (s) Ann Niland. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 24, 2014. Publication dates: May 2, 9, 16, 23, 2014. (PC 504).

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20140744. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **1. DEATH & TAXES 2. THE MATTOX GROUP 3. DEATH AND TAXES** 330 Carmel Ave., Marina, CA 93933. Monterey County. JASON ALAN FAGAN, 330 Carmel Ave., Marina, CA 93933. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Feb. 15, 2008. (s) Jason Fagan. This statement was filed with the County

Clerk of Monterey County on April 2, 2014. Publication dates: May 2, 9, 16, 23, 2014. (PC 505).

**SUMMONS (FAMILY LAW)** CASE NUMBER: DR 55246 NOTICE TO RESPONDENT: RYAN PATRICK MCGILLOWAY **You have been sued.**

PETITIONER'S NAME IS: JULIE BELINDA MCGILLOWAY You have 30 CALENDAR DAYS after this *Summons* and *Petition* are served on you to file a *Response* (form FL-120 or FL-123) at the court and have a copy served on the petitioner. A letter, phone or court appearance call will not protect you.

If you do not file your *Response* on time, the court may make orders affecting your marriage or domestic partnership, your property, and custody of your children. You may be ordered to pay support and attorney fees and costs.

For legal advice, contact a lawyer immediately. Get help finding a lawyer at the California Courts Online Self-Help Center ([www.courts.ca.gov/self-help/](http://www.courts.ca.gov/self-help/)), at the California Legal Services website ([www.lawhelpca.org/](http://www.lawhelpca.org/)), or by contacting your local county bar association.

**NOTICE - RESTRAINING ORDERS ARE ON PAGE 2:** These restraining orders are effective against both spouses or domestic partners until the petition is dismissed, a judgement is entered, or the court makes further orders. They are enforceable anywhere in California by any law enforcement officer who has received or seen a copy of them.

**SEE WAIVER:** If you cannot pay the filing fee, ask the clerk for a fee waiver form. The court may order you to pay back all or part of the fees and costs that the court waived for you or the other party.

The name and address of the court is: SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF MONTEREY 1200 Aguajito Road Monterey, CA 93940

The name, address and telephone number of the petitioner's attorney, or petitioner without an attorney, are: JULIE BELINDA MCGILLOWAY 116 2nd Street, #4 Pacific Grove, CA 94950 (831) 920-8346 Prepared by: Michael J. Mendenhall 69B Soledad Drive Monterey, CA 93940 (831) 375-8600 Monterey County Reg. No. LDA 3 - Exp. 1/26/16 County: Monterey

**NOTICE TO THE PERSON SERVED:** You are served as an individual. Date: Oct. 20, 2010 (s) Ken Torre, Clerk by Sonia Gomez, Deputy Publication Dates: May 2, 9, 16, 23, 2014. (PC 506)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20140917. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **LOVE FREQUENCY CONNECTION**, 5 La Pradera, Carmel, CA 93923. Monterey County. FRANCES COLLINS, 5 La Pradera, Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on April 28, 2014. (s) Frances Collins. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 15, 2014. Publication dates: May 2, 9, 16, 23, 2014. (PC 509).

**SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY** ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME Case No. M127506. TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, MAXIMINO MARTINEZ, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows: **A.Present name: MAXIMINO MARTINEZ DE JESUS Proposed name: MAXIMINO DE JESUS MARTINEZ B.Present name: MAXIMO MARTINEZ Proposed name: MAXIMO DE JESUS MARTINEZ** THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing. NOTICE OF HEARING: DATE: June 13, 2014 TIME: 9:00 a.m.

**SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY** ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME Case No. M127506. TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, MAXIMINO MARTINEZ, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows: **A.Present name: MAXIMINO MARTINEZ DE JESUS Proposed name: MAXIMINO DE JESUS MARTINEZ B.Present name: MAXIMO MARTINEZ Proposed name: MAXIMO DE JESUS MARTINEZ** THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing. NOTICE OF HEARING: DATE: June 13, 2014 TIME: 9:00 a.m.

**SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY** ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME Case No. M127506. TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, MAXIMINO MARTINEZ, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows: **A.Present name: MAXIMINO MARTINEZ DE JESUS Proposed name: MAXIMINO DE JESUS MARTINEZ B.Present name: MAXIMO MARTINEZ Proposed name: MAXIMO DE JESUS MARTINEZ** THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing. NOTICE OF HEARING: DATE: June 13, 2014 TIME: 9:00 a.m.

DEPT: 15 The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

A copy of this *Order to Show Cause* shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.

(s) Thomas W. Wills Judge of the Superior Court Date filed: April 16, 2014 Clerk: Ken Torre Deputy: L. Cummings Publication dates: May 2, 9, 16, 23, 2014. (PC510)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20140906. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **PINNACLE EDUCATORS**, 58 Skyline Crest, Monterey, CA 93940. Monterey County. SHUMAN-SHEPHERD INC. CALIFORNIA, 58 Skyline Crest, Monterey, CA 93940. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on April 25, 2014. (s) Lee Shepherd, Secretary/Treasurer, Shuman-Shepherd Inc. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 25, 2014. Publication dates: May 2, 9, 16, 23, 2014. (PC 511).

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20140897. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **1. BRILLIANT CANDLELIGHT 2. BRILLIANT** 1605 Sonado Drive, Pebble Beach, CA 93953. Monterey County. SHELLY RIGISICH, 1605 Sonado Drive, Pebble Beach, CA 93953. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Jan. 1, 2014. (s) Shelly Rigisich. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 24, 2014. Publication dates: May 9, 16, 23, 30, 2014. (PC 512).

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20140786. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **LM DIGITAL MARKETING**, 1083 Trappers Trail, Pebble Beach, CA 93953. Monterey County. LISA MCCORMICK, 1083 Trappers Trail, Pebble Beach, CA 93953. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on April 9, 2014. (s) Lisa McCormick. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 9, 2014. Publication dates: May 9, 16, 23, 30, 2014. (PC 513).

**T.S. 27886CA NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE** YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED 07-13-2007. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDINGS AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. On 05-29-2014 at 10:00 AM, MERIDIAN FORECLOSURE SERVICE f/k/a MTD, INC. A CALIFORNIA CORPORATION DBA MERIDIAN TRUST DEED SERVICE as the duly appointed Trustee under and pursuant to Deed of Trust Recorded 08-07-2007, Book, Page, Instrument 2007061781 of official records in the Office of the Recorder of Monterey County, California, executed by: Leila F. Emadin, A Single Woman as Trustor, Mortgage Electronic Registration Systems, Inc., as Nominee For Blue Adobe Financial Services, Inc., as Beneficiary, will sell at public auction sale to the highest bidder for cash, cashier's check drawn by a state or national bank, a cashier's check drawn by a state or federal credit union, or a cashier's check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, savings association, or savings bank specified in section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state. Sale will be held by the duly appointed trustee as shown below, of all right, title, and interest conveyed to and now held by the trustee in the hereinafter described property under and pursuant to the Deed of Trust. The sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the notes (s) secured by the Deed of Trust, interest thereon, estimated fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee for the total amount (at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale) reasonably estimated to be set forth below. The amount may be greater on the day of sale. Place of Sale: at the main entrance to the County Administration Building, 168 W. Alisal Street, Salinas, CA 93901 Legal Description: As More Fully Described In Said Deed Of Trust The street address and other common designation of the real property purported as: 29 LILAC LANE, CARMEL VALLEY, CA 93924 APN Number: 187-501-015-000 Amount of unpaid balance and other

**SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY** ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME Case No. M127772. TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, LIANGHUA SHU and QIYU LI, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows: **A.Present name: YUE SHU Proposed name: JOYCE YUE SHU** THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing. NOTICE OF HEARING: DATE: July 11, 2014 TIME: 9:00 a.m. DEPT: 15 The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

A copy of this *Order to Show Cause* shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel. (s) Thomas W. Wills Judge of the Superior Court Date filed: May 9, 2014 Clerk: Teresa A. Risi Deputy: Carmen B. Orozco Publication dates: May 16, 23, 30, June 6, 2014. (PC517)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20140975. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **1. COAST GALLERIES 2. COAST PUBLISHING 3. GLOBAL ART EXPOS** 24685 Outlook Drive, Carmel, CA

charges:\$1,184,190.51 NOTICE TO POTENTIAL BIDDERS: If you are considering bidding on this property lien, you should understand that there are risks involved in bidding at a trustee auction. You will be bidding on a lien, not the property itself. Placing the highest bid at trustee auction does not automatically entitle you to free and clear ownership of the property. You should also be aware that the lien being auctioned off may be a junior lien. If you are the highest bidder at the auction, you are or may be responsible for paying off all liens senior to the lien being auctioned off, before you can receive clear title to the property. You are encouraged to investigate the existence, priority, and size of outstanding liens that may exist on this property by contacting the county recorder's office or a title insurance company, either of which may charge you a fee for this information. If you consult either of these resources, you should be aware that the same lender may hold more than one mortgage or deed of trust on the property. NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNER: The sale date shown on this notice may be postponed one or more times by the mortgagee, beneficiary, trustee, or a court, pursuant to Section 2924g of the California Civil Code. The law requires that information about trustee sale postponements be made available to you and to the public, as a courtesy to those not present at the sale. If you wish to learn whether your sale date has been postponed, and if applicable, the rescheduled time and date for the sale of this property, you may call (888)988-6736 or visit this internet Web site [salestrack.tdsf.com](http://salestrack.tdsf.com), using the file number assigned to this case 27886CA. Information about postponements that are very short in duration or that occur close in time to the scheduled sale may not immediately be reflected in the telephone information or on the Internet Web site. In addition, the borrower on the loan shall be sent a written notice if the sale has been postponed for at least ten (10) business days. The best way to verify postponement information is to attend the scheduled sale. The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. The property heretofore described is being sold "as is". DATE: 05-07-2014 MERIDIAN FORECLOSURE SERVICE f/k/a MTD, INC. A CALIFORNIA CORPORATION DBA MERIDIAN TRUST DEED SERVICE 3 San Joaquin Plaza, Suite 215, Newport Beach, CA 92660 Sales Line: (888)988-6736 OR (714) 588-4500 Jesse J. Fernandez, Publication Lead Meridian Foreclosure Service is Assisting The Beneficiary To Collect A Debt And Any Information Obtained Will Be Used For That Purpose. TAC: 968735 PUB: 5/09 5/16 5/23/14 Publication dates: May 9, 16, 23, 2014. (PC 514).

**SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY** ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME Case No. M127772. TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, LIANGHUA SHU and QIYU LI, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows: **A.Present name: YUE SHU Proposed name: JOYCE YUE SHU** THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing. NOTICE OF HEARING: DATE: July 11, 2014 TIME: 9:00 a.m. DEPT: 15 The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

A copy of this *Order to Show Cause* shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel. (s) Thomas W. Wills Judge of the Superior Court Date filed: April 16, 2014 Clerk: Ken Torre Deputy: L. Cummings Publication dates: May 2, 9, 16, 23, 2014. (PC510)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20140897. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **1. BRILLIANT CANDLELIGHT 2. BRILLIANT** 1605 Sonado Drive, Pebble Beach, CA 93953. Monterey County. SHELLY RIGISICH, 1605 Sonado Drive, Pebble Beach, CA 93953. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Jan. 1, 2014. (s) Shelly Rigisich. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 24, 2014. Publication dates: May 9, 16, 23, 30, 2014. (PC 512).

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20140786. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **LM DIGITAL MARKETING**, 1083 Trappers Trail, Pebble Beach, CA 93953. Monterey County. LISA MCCORMICK, 1083 Trappers Trail, Pebble Beach, CA 93953. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on April 9, 2014. (s) Lisa McCormick. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 9, 2014. Publication dates: May 9, 16, 23, 30, 2014. (PC 513).

**T.S. 27886CA NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE** YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED 07-13-2007. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDINGS AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. On 05-29-2014 at 10:00 AM, MERIDIAN FORECLOSURE SERVICE f/k/a MTD, INC. A CALIFORNIA CORPORATION DBA MERIDIAN TRUST DEED SERVICE as the duly appointed Trustee under and pursuant to Deed of Trust Recorded 08-07-2007, Book, Page, Instrument 2007061781 of official records in the Office of the Recorder of Monterey County, California, executed by: Leila F. Emadin, A Single Woman as Trustor, Mortgage Electronic Registration Systems, Inc., as Nominee For Blue Adobe Financial Services, Inc., as Beneficiary, will sell at public auction sale to the highest bidder for cash, cashier's check drawn by a state or national bank, a cashier's check drawn by a state or federal credit union, or a cashier's check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, savings association, or savings bank specified in section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state. Sale will be held by the duly appointed trustee as shown below, of all right, title, and interest conveyed to and now held by the trustee in the hereinafter described property under and pursuant to the Deed of Trust. The sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the notes (s) secured by the Deed of Trust, interest thereon, estimated fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee for the total amount (at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale) reasonably estimated to be set forth below. The amount may be greater on the day of sale. Place of Sale: at the main entrance to the County Administration Building, 168 W. Alisal Street, Salinas, CA 93901 Legal Description: As More Fully Described In Said Deed Of Trust The street address and other common designation of the real property purported as: 29 LILAC LANE, CARMEL VALLEY, CA 93924 APN Number: 187-501-015-000 Amount of unpaid balance and other

**SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY** ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME Case No. M127772. TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, LIANGHUA SHU and QIYU LI, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows: **A.Present name: YUE SHU Proposed name: JOYCE YUE SHU** THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing. NOTICE OF HEARING: DATE: July 11, 2014 TIME: 9:00 a.m. DEPT: 15 The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

A copy of this *Order to Show Cause* shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel. (s) Thomas W. Wills Judge of the Superior Court Date filed: May 9, 2014 Clerk: Teresa A. Risi Deputy: Carmen B. Orozco Publication dates: May 16, 23, 30, June 6, 2014. (PC517)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20140975. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **1. COAST GALLERIES 2. COAST PUBLISHING 3. GLOBAL ART EXPOS** 24685 Outlook Drive, Carmel, CA

93923. Monterey County. KOEPEL ENTERPRISES, LLC, 24685 Outlook Dr., Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by a limited liability company. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on 1984. (s) Gary M. Koepfel, President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 7, 2014. Publication dates: May 16, 23, 30, June 6, 2014. (PC 518).

**NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE OF JOHN WILKERSON HEARD, III** Case Number MP 21430 To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both of JOHN WILKERSON HEARD, III. A PETITION FOR PROBATE has been filed by LINDA BRANDES INGRAM in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY.

The Petition for Probate requests that LINDA BRANDES INGRAM be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent. THE PETITION requests the decedent's will and codicils, if any, be admitted to probate. The will and any codicils are available for examination in the file kept by the court. THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.

**A hearing on the petition will be held on in this court as follows:** Date: July 23, 2014 Time: 9:00 a.m. Dept.: 16 Address: Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940. If you object to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney. If you are a creditor or a contingent creditor of the decedent, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within the later of either (1) four months from the date of first issuance of letters to a general personal representative, as defined in section 58(b) of the California Probate Code, or (2) 60 days from the date of mailing or personal delivery to you of a notice under section 9052 of the California Probate Code. Other California statutes and legal authority may affect your rights as a creditor. You may want to consult with an attorney knowledgeable in California law. You may examine the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a Request for Special Notice (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A Request for Special Notice form is available from the court clerk. Attorney for petitioner: Richard J. Mendelsohn Mendelsohn & Mendelsohn 317 Capitol Street Salinas, CA 93901 (831) 757-3211 (s) Richard J. Mendelsohn, Attorney for Petitioner. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 8, 2014. Publication dates: May 16, 23, 30, 2014. (PC519)

**A hearing on the petition will be held on in this court as follows:** Date: July 23, 2014 Time: 9:00 a.m. Dept.: 16 Address: Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940. If you object to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney. If you are a creditor or a contingent creditor of the decedent, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within the later of either (1) four months from the date of first issuance of letters to a general personal representative, as defined in section 58(b) of the California Probate Code, or (2) 60 days from the date of mailing or personal delivery to you of a notice under section 9052 of the California Probate Code. Other California statutes and legal authority may affect your rights as a creditor. You may want to consult with an attorney knowledgeable in California law. You may examine the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a Request for Special Notice (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A Request for Special Notice form is available from the court clerk. Attorney for petitioner: Richard J. Mendelsohn Mendelsohn & Mendelsohn 317 Capitol Street Salinas, CA 93901 (831) 757-3211 (s) Richard J. Mendelsohn, Attorney for Petitioner. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 8, 2014. Publication dates: May 16, 23, 30, 2014. (PC519)

**A hearing on the petition will be held on in this court as follows:** Date: July 23, 2014 Time: 9:00 a.m. Dept.: 16 Address: Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940. If you object to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney. If you are a creditor or a contingent creditor of the decedent, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within the later of either (1) four months from the date of first issuance of letters to a general personal representative, as defined in section 58(b) of the California Probate Code, or (2) 60 days from the date of mailing or personal delivery to you of a notice under section 9052 of the California Probate Code. Other California statutes and legal authority may affect your rights as a creditor. You may want to consult with an attorney knowledgeable in California law. You may examine the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a Request for Special Notice (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A Request for Special Notice form is available from the court clerk. Attorney for petitioner: Richard J. Mendelsohn Mendelsohn & Mendelsohn 317 Capitol Street Salinas, CA 93901 (831) 757-3211 (s) Richard J

# SERVICE DIRECTORY

REACH THE PEOPLE WHO NEED YOUR SERVICE FOR AS LITTLE AS \$20.00 PER WEEK. PUT THE CARMEL PINE CONE TO WORK FOR YOU! DEADLINE: TUESDAY 4:00 PM

## BOOKKEEPING/ACCOUNTING

*Liz Avery*  
OFFICE MANAGEMENT/  
BOOKKEEPING

\* QUICKBOOKS \* BILL PAYING  
\* HOUSEHOLD/OFFICE MANAGEMENT

*Making Your Life Easier!* 831.917.3962

## BEAUTY

MICRODERMABRASION  
SPECIAL \$39 (REG. \$90)

FIRST TIME BROW WAX FREE WITH OTHER SERVICE  
BODY WAXING AND MUCH MORE

EMAIL : BLINKSTHETICS@GMAIL.COM  
OR CALL (831) 277-8375 FOR APPOINTMENT

## CABINETRY

**AMBROSE POLLOCK**  
CABINETRY, FURNITURE & MILLWORK

Reasonably priced, exceptional quality, full service woodworking since 1979, workmanship guaranteed. Any desire made in wood, rustic to refined, traditional, unique, reproductions as well as repairs and restorations. No commission is too large or too small. Kitchens, Baths, Wainscoting, Custom Millwork and Wide-Belt Sanding. CA contractor's license #409836, fully bonded and insured. Contact Ambrose at 831.625.6554 or e-mail woodart@sbcglobal.net, 26550 Rancho San Carlos Road, Carmel, 93923. All credit cards accepted. Complimentary estimates.

**ANNE THULL FINE ART DESIGNS**  
*When a Touch of Elegance Matters*

WWW.ANNEFULLFINEARTDESIGNS.COM

ONE-OF-A-KIND & LIMITED EDITION  
CABINETRY, FURNITURE, SCULPTURES  
AND MORE

DESIGN COLLECTIONS - PARTNER PRODUCTS  
CAESARSTONE CONCETTO, EDGAR BEREBI,  
CIANI EMPORIO SAN FIRENZE, VERO RIALTO

CARMEL STUDIO GALLERY  
831.293.8190  
SAN FRANCISCO DESIGN CENTER STUDIO  
415.255.6703  
ANNE@ANNEFULLFINEARTDESIGNS.COM

**ANNE THULL FINE ART DESIGNS**  
*Unique Furnishings - Fine Art - Partner Products*

**NEW LOCATION:**  
**HAMPTON COURT**  
7th AVE (btw San Carlos & Dolores)  
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA  
(831) 293-8190  
www.AnneThullFineArtDesigns.com

## CAREGIVER

*Abundant Personal Care Services*

831-626-9500 831-444-9500  
www.abundantpersonalcare.com

## CARPET CLEANING

**ONE STOP CARPET CARE**

Over 20 Years Experience  
Commercial & Residential  
Carpet Clean, Spot Dye  
Stain Removal & Repair  
Pet Stains

**Angel Lopez**  
Owner/Operator  
(831) 455-5816

Ask about our Discounts  
FREE ESTIMATES  
Lic. #53863

## CONTRACTOR

**No job too small**  
Specializing in decks, kitchens, baths, remodels, and home maintenance

Call Francis direct 831.915.4680  
www.franciswillgeneralcontractor.com  
Ca Lic #786567

## CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN  
*A better way to build*

**bd** CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN

Designing | Building | Remodeling  
FINE CUSTOM HOMES  
carmelbuilding.com

831-626-8606 License #786482

*Edmonds CONSTRUCTION* Edmonds Design & Construction  
831-402-1347

Reasonably priced - Qualified and Experienced  
Historic Renovations  
Kitchens - Windows - Doors - Decks - Remodeling

www.edmondsconstruction.com 3-D CAD drawings - Lic 349605

**GASTLE CONSTRUCTION**  
*Commercial - Residential*

Since 2007 Lic.#894361

Thomas Castillo  
Tel: 831.678.8908 Cell: 831.214.6378

**J&B Building Co. Inc.**  
New construction and remodeling.  
Personal touch and reasonable rates.  
Jerry Boileau Lic. # 774767  
(408) 210-0470 (831) 623-4543

**DUKE CONTRACTING & PAINTING**

*Pride in Customer Satisfaction*  
All Phases / 31 years exp.  
Handyman Services • Drywall • Carpentry  
(831) 320-1279 cell  
Dukerus@att.net  
Free Estimates / Bonded & Insured • Lic #561848

*Lifestyle*  
**Caribou Construction Co.**  
*It's time for a change!*

DESIGN - BUILD - REMODEL  
*Serving Carmel & the Entire Central Coast Since 1979*  
Finest Quality - Unparalleled Customer Service - Uncommon Professional Results

Custom Homes Kitchens Bathrooms Interiors  
Remodeling Fireplaces Doors Porches/Decks  
Additions Cabinetry Windows Garages  
Facelifts/Repairs Granite/Marble Hardwood Floors Fences/Gates

Trustworthy - Punctual - Clean - Affordable  
FREE ESTIMATE  
**624-1311**  
California State License # 658021  
www.caribouconstruction.com

## DISASTER CLEANUPS

*Disaster Cleaning & Mitigation*  
**Certified**

**GOT MOLD?**

**"Indoor Pasteurization"**  
Certified Disaster Cleaning  
Call (831) 970-7089

## ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

**Carmel Valley Electric Inc.**

*Serving the Peninsula since 1960*  
Residential/Commercial,  
Service Repairs  
Remodels, Custom Homes  
LED Lighting, Yard Lighting & Solar

CA Certified Electricians • Lic. # 464846  
(831) 659-2105  
Credit Cards Accepted

## ERRAND SERVICE

**FETCHERS ERRAND SERVICE**  
**YOU REQUEST WE FETCH**

For more information:  
www.fetchers-errand-service.com  
(831) 384-8465 or (831) 899-2272

## FENCES AND DECKS

**ON-LINE FENCE**  
All Types & Styles  
New & Repairs  
Gates, Power Washing, Sealing  
Call Jimmy (831) 915-3557  
Lic. # 830762

## FIREWOOD

**OAK FIRE WOOD**  
Quality, well split dry oak, delivered.  
(831) 601-9728 TF

**FIREWOOD**  
Dry Oak Wood, Dry Eucalyptus.  
Cords and half cords of each.  
Free delivery.  
(831) 385-5371

## FITNESS / MASSAGE

**LIGHTHOUSE PILATES**  
Beautiful Space - Fair Prices  
Excellent Teachers  
(831) 917-7372  
703 Lighthouse Ave. PG, 93950  
www.LighthousePilates.com

## FLOORS

**Rick Broome & Son**  
**HARDWOOD FLOOR SPECIALISTS**  
SERVING THE MONTEREY PENINSULA SINCE 1947  
PH/FAX (831) 375-7778  
LIC. #573904 **HARDWOOD FLOORS**

## FURNITURE REPAIR

**ANDY CHRISTIANSEN**  
**CHAIR DOCTOR**  
(831) 375-6206

## GARDEN DESIGN

**INSTANT GARDEN**  
*~ Instant Joy ~*  
Garden Design & Installation  
We create beauty for your new & existing garden.  
Joan Artz, Landscape ca # 874558  
Carmel / Carmel Valley / Hillsborough  
(831) 236-6163 • www.artzink.net/gardens

## GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

**MASONRY • LANDSCAPING • CARPENTRY**

Gardening, Plant, Pruning, Lawn, Maintenance, Sprinklers  
Clean-up & Hauling, Repair, Tile, No License

**Ramiro Hernandez cell (831) 601-7676**

**J.J. Cabrera**  
Gardening Maintenance Yard Cleanup  
Painting Interior / Exterior  
Free Estimates  
(831) 383-1898

- Full Tree Service
- Garden Maintenance & Planting
- Poison Oak Removal
- Pebble & Stone Work
- Fence Construction/Repair & Hauling
- Garage Cleanouts

15 Yrs Experience • Excellent references  
**Matias Gardening (831) 601-5734**

**MONTAGNE LANDSCAPE**  
Are you looking for radiance, repose, regeneration within your landscape?  
Design, construction, maintenance services in celebration of nature. Twenty years experience as senior supervisor at the University of California. Design/project manager at Carmel Plaza.  
**831-763-2804**  
www.montagnelandscape.com  
LIC#. 805047

## GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

**DANIEL'S LANDSCAPING SERVICE**  
**COMPLETE LANDSCAPE INSTALLATION**

- Stone Work
- Concrete Brick
- Low Voltage Lighting
- Cobblestone Pavers
- Irrigation Systems
- Drainages

COMMERCIAL & RESIDENTIAL  
www.danielsqlandscaping.com  
(831) 915-6567  
CA LIC # 943784 INSURED & BONDED

**F. Munoz Landscaping**  
Commercial & Residential  
Installation & Maintenance  
Stone Work • Low Voltage Lighting  
Cobble Stone & Pavers • Tractor Work Cleanups & Hauling • Fences & Decks Stucco • Water Ponds  
Cell: 831-970-4089  
Free Estimates CA Lic. # 784110

**marano's LANDSCAPE**  
**Irrigation Systems & Repairs**  
"In These Times of Troubled Water"  
Call Your Irrigation Systems & Repair Specialist  
*Serving the Central Coast since 1980*  
**Marano's Landscape**  
(831)760-0521  
Lic.# 473690

**ADAN'S LANDSCAPE - MAINTENANCE**  
*Residential/Commercial*  
Automatic Sprinklers & Irrigation Systems  
New Sod or Seed  
New Fences & Repair \* Retaining Walls \* Hauling  
Ornamental Trimming & Tree Pruning  
Pavers & Stamped Concrete  
General Yard Clean-up, and etc.  
~ FREE ESTIMATES ~  
Over 20 years exp. - References Proudly Given  
Lic. # 949011 Tel: (831) 601-9225

**SYNTHETIC TURF OF MONTEREY BAY**  
PREMIUM QUALITY MATERIALS  
PREMIUM QUALITY INSTALLATIONS  
YOUR SOURCE ON THE PENINSULA FOR CREATIVE USE OF SYNTHETIC TURF IN YOUR LANDSCAPE  
ALL OUR PRODUCTS  
PROUDLY MANUFACTURED IN THE U.S.A.  
10 YEARS INSTALLATION EXPERIENCE ON THE PENINSULA  
SPECIAL PRICING FOR CONTRACTORS  
CONTRACTORS LIC. #781940  
OFFICE 831-641-9843  
CELL 831-917-2818  
www.SyntheticTurfOfMontereyBay.com

## HANDYMAN

**JOHN NORMAN HANDYMAN SERVICE, LLC**  
Adept Tradesman - Electrical, Plumbing, Carpentry, Tile, Painting and Hauling. Very Reasonable Rates. Lic. # 889019  
(831) 595-9799 TF

**ALL AMERICAN HANDYMAN**  
Bus. Lic 23953, Com Gen Liab Insurance, Honest, Reliable, No Job Too Small:  
Repair Slow drains, Lights, Painting, Dripping Faucets, Fences & Decks, No Contractor License (Ch12§7027.2)  
(831) 250-8112

**THE CARMEL HANDYMAN**  
Carpentry, Electrical, Plumbing, Painting, Tile, Remodels and Additions  
25 years experience  
Superior work and very reasonable rates  
Licensed and Insured  
Call Erich (831) 402-2006

## HAULING

**TRASH IT BY THE SEA**  
Hauling is my calling. Yard waste and household debris. Call Michael (831) 624-2052 or (831) 521-6711.

# SERVICE DIRECTORY

REACH THE PEOPLE WHO NEED YOUR SERVICE FOR AS LITTLE AS \$20.00 PER WEEK. PUT THE CARMEL PINE CONE TO WORK FOR YOU! DEADLINE: TUESDAY 4:00 PM • VANESSA@CARMELPINECONE.COM

## HARDWOOD FLOORS

**HELLMUTH HARDWOOD FLOORS**  
Design-Build-Install Custom Hardwood Flooring  
Dust-Free Refinishing  
Over 20 yrs Experience on the Monterey Peninsula  
License No. 767720  
(831) 320-3371 bill@hellmuthconstruction.com

## HOUSE SITTER

**HOUSE SITTER MONTEREY AREAS**  
Available 3/15-5/25. Offers security, home, yard, animal care and more. Mature Carmel Valley Couple resident. Property owner 34 years, references. housesittermtry@aol.com  
5/23

## HOUSE CLEANING

*Lily's House Cleaning*  
Excellent References Available.  
15 Years Experience.  
Reliable and Thorough Cleaning  
(831) 917-3937 (831) 324-4431

**HOUSECLEANING**  
Fast & Reliable. 14 yrs exp.  
English Speaking.  
Reasonable Prices. Local references  
Pets welcome  
Call Angelica & Maria  
(831) 917-2023 (831) 657-0253

**Diamond Cleaning Services**  
We Clean from Top to Bottom  
(831) 277-7076  
House Cleaning, Vacation Rentals, Post-Construction, Move-Out/Move-In, Windows

*Isabel's Management Services*  
15 YRS. EXPERIENCE • PROFESSIONAL & EXCELLENT REFERENCES  
Serving Pebble Beach, Carmel, PG & All of Monterey Bay  
Residential • Commercial • House Management  
Ideal for Realtors • Vacation Homes • Move In & Move Out  
Window Cleaning • Power Wash  
Available Anytime ~ ANA or LURIA CRUZ ~  
831-262-0671 • 831-262-0436

**TWO GIRLS FROM CARMEL**  
Experienced • Professional  
Offering a personal and friendly touch for 30 Years  
BONDED HOUSECLEANING SPECIALISTS  
So Many Dustballs So Little Time  
831-626-4426

## HYPNOSIS

**change BEHAVIORS**  
**Birdsong Hypnosis**  
Transforming Lives  
www.Birdsonghypnosis.com  
or call 831-521-4498

## MOVING

**CARDINALE MOVING & STORAGE, INC.**  
Local, nationwide or overseas. Complete moving, packing storage or shipping. Agents for United Van Lines. CAL PUC #102 808.  
Call 632-4100 or 800-995-1602. TF

**J & M MOVING AND STORAGE, INC.**  
We can handle all your moving and storage needs, local or nationwide. Located in new 20,000 sf Castroville warehouse. We specialize in high-value household goods. Excellent references available. MTR 0190259, MC 486132. Call Jim Stracuzzi at (831) 633-5903 or (831) 901-5867. TF

**MILLER MOVING & STORAGE**  
Local, Nationwide, Overseas, or Storage.  
We offer full service packing. Agents for Atlas Van Lines. CAL PUC# 35355  
CALL (831) 373-4454

## PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

**JIMMY DOMINGO PAINTING**  
Interior/Exterior, quality, efficiency, dependability, competitive rates, free estimates, excellent references. Lic. #609568 insured. (831) 394-0632. TF

## PAINTING & RESTORATION

**NIELSEN CUSTOM FINISHES, INC.**  
Serving the Peninsula since 1987  
Painting Effects & Restoration  
Old World Craftsmanship • New World Technology  
Decorative Arts • Color Consultation  
CUSTOM PAINTING  
GLAZING & ANTIQUING  
FAUX & MARBLE FINISHES  
FURNITURE RESTORATION  
VENETIAN PLASTER  
**BRETT NIELSEN**  
ARTISAN  
(831) 899-3436  
License #676493

## PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

**Kofman Enterprises Inc.**  
PAINTING CONTRACTOR/GENERAL CONTRACTOR  
Quality workmanship at reasonable prices.  
No job is too small! We can paint your bathroom, touch up your window or paint your entire house. Senior citizen discount.  
Fast Response • Many local references • In business on Peninsula since 1991  
Please call us at (831) 901-8894  
Lic. #686233  
Visa/Mastercard accepted

INTERIOR  
EXTERIOR  
FAUX FINISHES  
License # 710688  
POWER WASHING  
**JOSEPH YOSCO**  
Painting  
Since 1988  
NAT-42043-1  
P.O. Box 4691  
Carmel, CA 93921  
C-(831) 238-1095  
(831) 622-7339

**G N D**  
Painting & Decorating Company  
Free Estimates  
Interior & Exterior Painting / Residential & Commercial  
Bonded and Insured  
Call: (831) 277-9730 C: (831) 392-0327  
gndustpainting@gmail.com Lic. 988217

**831-262-2580**  
Interior / Exterior  
Someone you can trust and depend on  
-FREE ESTIMATES-  
Find us on Facebook  
Lic. #935177 NAT-103462  
Reputation Built on achieving the highest quality

[www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

## PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

**WILL BULLOCK PAINTING & RESTORING**  
Interior and exterior. Top quality yet economical.  
Residential specialist - 35 yrs local references.  
Full range of services. Fully insured, member BBB,  
EPA certified firm. Lic. #436767.  
willbullockpainting.com  
Call 831-625-3307 for a free estimate, or cell 277-8952

**PAINTING on Q**  
Lic# 905076  
Free Estimates  
Interiors • Exteriors • Fine Finishes  
Power Washing • Local References  
[www.PaintingonQ.com](http://www.PaintingonQ.com)  
Owner Joe Quaglia 831-915-0631

**Stephen G. Ford Painting Inc.**  
A Complete Painting Co.  
Serving the Peninsula Since 1969  
Professional, Clean, Courteous  
100% English Speaking  
Employees.  
Call today for a Free Estimate.  
**(831) 373-6026**  
1157 Suite A, Forest Avenue,  
Pacific Grove  
Fully Insured Lic. #266816

**Peninsula HOME WATCH**  
LOCALLY OWNED AND OPERATED  
We check your home when you are away, whether vacationing for a week, traveling for months or a second home-owner who visits occasionally. We offer wide ranges of services; weekly, bi-monthly or monthly Home Watch visits. We also provide one time services ...such as cleaning, catering, Welcome Home and Sorry to Leave services  
(831) 625-3810  
www.homewatchmontereypeninsula.com

## ROOFING

**ROSS ROOFING**  
60 Years of re-roof/repair expertise.  
"Maximum Roofing Peace of Mind."  
**(831) 394-8581**  
BBB ROSSROOFING1950.COM  
DIAMOND CERTIFIED

## TREE SERVICE

**IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL**  
Complete Tree Service  
Fully Insured  
Lic. # 677370  
Call (831) 625-5743

## STONE/MARBLE/TILE

**CARMEL STONE SALES**  
Local availability and selection \$395 ton  
Best selection, Best price  
Pallets or pick your selection  
(831) 626-2626  
Email: carmelstonesales@gmail.com  
www.carmelstonesales.com

## WINDOW & FLOOR COVERINGS

**Rod Woodard - Interiors**  
Window & Floor Coverings  
Since 1986  
ROD WOODARD, OWNER  
Free In Home Shopping  
25270 Allen Place, Carmel CA 9392 (831) 625-5339

**SERVICE DIRECTORY DEADLINE:**  
**TUESDAY 4:00 PM**

**POLICE LOG**  
MAY 2<sup>ND</sup>  
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

**POLICE LOG**  
MAY 18<sup>TH</sup>  
PEBBLE BEACH

**REPORT OF SOMEONE YELLING IN THE VICINITY OF MISSION TRAILS PARK.**

**NIGHT VISION GEAR USED AND NOTHING WAS SEEN**

**UNKNOWN PERSON(S) SHOT AND KILLED TWO BIRDS**

**WITH AN UNKNOWN TYPE GUN.**

© 2008

# Trust Only the Best Caregivers!



**Meg Parker Conners, RN**  
Chief Executive Officer



**Julie Conners, GCM**  
Chief Operating Officer

## VISIONARY HEALTH CARE SERVICES

### VISIONARY CAREGIVER COLLEGE!

We are the only Senior Care Company on the Monterey Peninsula that has **MANDATORY** monthly classes taught by a Registered Nurse in caring for people with:

- Parkinson's Disease
  - Bed sores and wounds
  - Diabetes
  - Renal Failure and Kidney Disease
  - Alzheimer's and Dementia
  - Pulmonary and Cardiac Issues
- ...and many more!

**Quite Simply, the Best!**

**(831) 644-9246**

[www.visionary-hcs.com](http://www.visionary-hcs.com)

**419 Webster St., Ste 100 in Monterey**

*Knowledgeable Care*

SECTION RE ■ May 16 - 22, 2014

More than 150 Open Houses this weekend!

# The Carmel Pine Cone

# RealEstate



# About the Cover

The Carmel Pine Cone

# Real Estate

May 16 - 22, 2014



## BELVA'DERE

The compelling Cape Cod architecture of Belva'dere introduces the unique qualities of this 5,611 sq.ft. grand home. Located in Carmel's finest gated enclave, the 0.3 acre property offers privacy along with panoramic mountain views. With a dramatic turret entry, this home boasts 4 bedrooms, 3.5 elegant baths, 5 fireplaces, a separate guest studio, sunroom, gourmet kitchen, wine storage, and a movie theater. The cobblestone circular driveway with fountain, gazebo with private spa, outdoor fireplaces and a fire pit complement an exquisite lifestyle in this rare to find estate in Carmel.

24804 Eastfield Place, Carmel | \$2,395,000



**Marta Karpel**  
831.402.6189  
CarmelCastles.com



# Tom Bruce

831) 277-7200  
tombruce.com



Annette & Tom Bruce

## Price Reduced! Best Value in Pebble Beach



**OCEAN VIEW ESTATE**  
MAGNIFICENT 4 BD, 4.5 BA ON 1.6 ACRES  
WITH PLANS FOR 850 SQ FT GUEST HOUSE  
\$5,750,000

3903 Ronda Road, Pebble Beach

Coldwell Banker • The Lodge Office • Pebble Beach, California

# Real Estate Sales May 4 - 10, 2014

## Carmel

**Junipero Street, 6 SE of Tenth — \$800,000**  
David and Pamela Lewis to Jan and Betsy Garrod  
APN: 010-072-013

**3339 Taylor Road — \$920,000**  
Jane, Alice and Richard Goldcamp to Lisa Leidig  
APN: 009-302-006

**24434 San Juan Road — \$1,075,000**  
Michael Helmes and Robert Shuler to  
Thomas O'Brien and Natalie Nielsen  
APN: 009-013-002

**Carmelo Street, 3 SW of Third — \$2,000,000**  
Linda Giordano to Casanova 5 SW LLC  
APN: 010-242-004

See HOME SALES page 4RE

**NEW ON MARKET**

**OPEN HOUSE SAT & SUN 1:30 - 3:30**  
Dolores 2SE 1st, Carmel | \$1,195,000

Ocean View Carmel Cottage.  
Move right in to 2 bedrooms plus loft and 2 baths home with great outdoor spaces. Walk to town and beach.

**LISA TALLEY DEAN & MARK DUCHESNE**

831.521.4855 (Lisa) | 831.574.0260 (Mark)  
Dean-Duchesne.com

**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913

**CARMEL**  
Feels as if it was brought straight from Italy, Carmel's Villa in the Village.  
\$4,995,000

**TIM ALLEN**  
PROPERTIES

CALBRE#00891159 | c 831.214.1990  
TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM

LOCAL KNOWLEDGE  
GLOBAL CONNECTIONS

**CARMEL**  
Privacy along with Pt. Lobos and Pacific views...Carmel's High Meadow.  
\$1,275,000

# A TRIBUTE TO AL SMITH'S "CARMEL LEGENDS"

In 1928 Mora made a sculpture for L. C. Merrell's arcade at Dolores and 7th. The bowling couple, in early California dress, still resides in the inner courtyard of the El Paso building. The Depression led to another Carmel creation of Mora's. The lack of availability of actual currency inspired the Carmel Business Association to issue 'Carmel Dollars' as a means of legal tender for citizens and local merchants to keep commerce flowing. It was Jo who designed the paper 'money', which has taken on a new value now as a collectable. Earl F. Graft, the proprietor of the Carmel Dairy, hired Jo to help with the decorative elements in his shop on the corner of Ocean and Mission. The humorous murals that Mora painted, with their frolicking cows, left fond memories for those who saw them. His work for Graft expanded in the 30's and included the shops menus, souvenir calendars, milk bottle decorations and some of the dairy's Christmas card designs. A lasting reminder of Mora's work there is the exterior light sconce, with the two cows, on the corner of the building. It is a pleasure knowing Jo Mora's presence can still be felt and seen in the community he loved.

"JO MORA IN CARMEL" Part Three: *By Peter Hiller*



# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

## CARMEL | CARMEL VALLEY



6 beds, 10 baths | \$12,900,000 | [www.DreamHouseInTheCarmelForest.com](http://www.DreamHouseInTheCarmelForest.com)



3 beds, 2 baths | \$2,350,000 | [www.BestCarmelHorseProperty.com](http://www.BestCarmelHorseProperty.com)



3 beds, 2 baths | \$2,225,000 | [www.Casanova2NEof9.com](http://www.Casanova2NEof9.com)



**OPEN SUN 1-3**  
NW Corner of San Carlos & 2nd

3 beds, 2.5 baths | \$1,995,000 | [www.SanCarlosAnd2nd.com](http://www.SanCarlosAnd2nd.com)



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$1,895,000 | [www.24993Hatton.com](http://www.24993Hatton.com)



4 beds, 3 baths | \$1,795,000 | [www.3496Taylor.com](http://www.3496Taylor.com)



5 beds, 4 baths | \$1,495,000 | [www.27537Mooncrest.com](http://www.27537Mooncrest.com)



4 beds, 3 baths | \$1,449,000 | [www.7066ValleyGreens.com](http://www.7066ValleyGreens.com)



3 beds, 2 baths | \$1,249,000 | [www.31630ViaLaEstrella.com](http://www.31630ViaLaEstrella.com)



**OPEN SAT & SUN 1:30-3:30**  
Dolores 2SE of 1st

2 beds, 2 baths | \$1,195,000 | [www.CarmelBreadBox.com](http://www.CarmelBreadBox.com)



4 beds, 2 baths | \$1,095,000 | [www.LaurelDriveCV.com](http://www.LaurelDriveCV.com)



4 beds, 2.5 baths | \$1,049,000 | [www.25640ViaCrotalo.com](http://www.25640ViaCrotalo.com)

# HOME SALES

From page 2RE

**25631 Hatton Road — \$2,395,000**  
Gary and Sarah Chang to Diane Simmons  
APN: 009-211-011

## Carmel Highlands

**Highway 1 — \$5,350,000**  
Bruce Jones Trust to Reza Sadeghi and Robert Nicol  
APN: 241-171-002

## Carmel Valley

**4000 Rio Road unit 9 — \$440,000**  
William and Nancy Fisher to Daniel and Nancy Stebbins  
APN: 015-541-009

**103 Del Mesa Carmel — \$562,000**  
Robert Barnett to Anita Young  
APN: 015-447-003

**601 Country Club Drive — \$720,000**  
Frank and Frieda Bresk to Stevan and Laura Balian  
APN: 187-291-006

**177 Del Mesa Carmel — \$770,000**  
Charleen Cash to Thomas and Beverly Klinger  
APN: 015-512-012

**11660 McCarthy Road — \$775,000**  
John and Beatrice Levinson to Robert and Linda Lyke  
APN: 416-092-006

**21 Boronda Road — \$1,350,000**  
Joanne Millard to Donald and Lisa Barnett  
APN: 189-071-004

**8680 River Meadows Road — \$2,995,000**  
William and Danvers Simmons to Jason and Michelle Seifert  
APN: 416-028-014

**3785 Via Nona Marie — \$4,000,000**  
Robert and Rebecca Leidig to Carmel Guess One LLC  
APN: 015-012-070

## Castroville

**10326 Tembladera Street — \$2,400,000**  
Coast Capital Income Fund to WaveMar I LLC  
APN: 030-141-031/033/037/038

## Highway 68

**18 Montsalas Drive — \$435,000**  
Thomas Hardy to George Fowler  
APN: 101-271-012

**467 Monterey-Salinas Highway — \$740,000**  
Mark Malanka to James and Barrett Conrad  
APN: 161-031-011

**22121 Toro Hills Drive — \$815,000**  
Y-Lan and Phu Ho to Salvatore and Joseph Cardinali  
APN: 161-042-029

## Monterey

**607 Airport Road — \$240,000**  
Robert Darwin to Ruben and Alicia Cardenas  
APN: 013-172-001

**647 Grace Street — \$610,000**  
Evelyn Starr to John and Mary Gardiner  
APN: 001-168-017

**125 Monte Vista Drive — \$625,000**  
Anthony Giammanco to Mark and Nancy Watson  
APN: 001-922-002

**7 Wyndemere Vale — \$745,000**  
Valerie Anderson to George and Heidi Mulligan  
APN: 014-081-007

**750 Belden Street — \$857,000**  
Benjamin and Mei Ling Ting to Mary and Edward Simon  
APN: 001-083-016

**2200 Garden Road — \$1,000,000**  
Citicasters Co. to Glencova LLC  
APN: 013-312-015/016/017

## Pacific Grove

**125 Seventh Street — \$524,909**  
125 Seventh Street LLC to Michael and Christine Zeppa  
APN: 006-205-014

**239 Wood Street — \$650,000**  
Allen and Susan Gardner to Steven and Delia Lepiane  
APN: 006-301-012

## Pebble Beach

**Ocean Pines Lane — \$600,000**  
Jerry and Sherre Kruff to Stephanie Meyer  
APN: 008-582-037

See MORE SALES page 10RE



OPEN SUN 2-4



OPEN SUN 2-4



OPEN SAT & SUN 2-4

CARMEL | 3508 Lazzaro Dr  
3 Beds, 3.5 Baths  
\$1,999,000

CARMEL | 3382 Lazzaro Dr  
4 Beds, 4.5 Baths  
\$2,195,000

CARMEL | 2nd Ave & Lincoln,  
NE Corner 3 Beds, 2 Baths  
\$1,699,000

*“An expert who gets results!”*



Sotheby's  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Sam Piffero, Realtor 831.236.5389  
Sam@SamPiffero.com | www.SamPiffero.com

DAVID LYNQ  
REAL ESTATE

SHOWCASING MONTEREY BAY'S  
*finest properties*



BAY RIDGE  
4 Bed | 4 Bath | \$1,700,000

A rare opportunity to own one of the finest homes in Bay Ridge. This private, one level estate includes a lavish entrance, amazing bay views and plenty of room for entertaining guests. A beautifully designed open gourmet kitchen is the heart of this home.



SKYLINE FOREST  
3 Bed | 2 Bath | \$847,500

Enjoy ocean, white water, sunset and forest views from this elegant condo located at the top of Skyline Forest in coveted Skyline Crest. Completely remodeled in 4/2014. All new GE Cafe appliances and GE washer and dryer included. Many more amenities. Absolutely must see!!



SEASIDE  
3 Bed | 1 Bath | \$470,000

Car enthusiasts - you will love this home that includes a one-car drive-thru garage with a full 2-car garage behind it. Great floor plan with separate dining room and hardwood floors. The large lot allows for great outdoor entertainment with a patio and wonderful yard with flowers.



CARMEL  
3+ Bed | 2+ Bath | \$1,895,000

Located close to downtown with that Carmel Valley feel. 1.3 acre property is permitted for horses and located in the coveted Carmel school district. The main house, which includes a rentable private guest unit, is 2,600 square feet. Also, includes separate cabin and horse corral.

• CAPITOLA • CAPITOLA VILLAGE • CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA • SANTA CRUZ •

DAVIDLYNQ.COM  
831.624.1135



The McKenzie-Carlisle Team  
International President's Elite  
Doug 831.601.5991 | CalBRE# 01912189  
Susan 831.238.6588 | CalBRE# 01066286  
www.McKenzieCarlisleRealEstate.com



OPEN HOUSE SATURDAY & SUNDAY 1:00-4:00 PM  
411 Estancia court, monterey

Spacious Mediterranean in the gated Nicklaus Club community. Enjoy sunny weather, expansive golf and valley views, private interior courtyard, patios and decks. Spacious elegant master suite of nearly 2,000 sq. ft. has private entrance and elevator. Guests will appreciate the separate guest wing. The well designed home has an open feel and all the amenities expected of a luxury property.

Offered at \$1,775,000.

### Doug and Susan's SPCA Pets of the Week

We serve people who want to sell or buy a home. Here are some of our favorite "buyers" looking for a home. They have lots of love to spend to "own" your home. We bet you can make a deal with them, brokered by the great folks at the SPCA.



- Roxy is a 4 year old Maltese/poodle mix who wants to go home with you!
- Kira is a pretty 10 month old kitty. She loves to play and pounce on her toys!
- Adoptable Chihuahua mix Sally is a very sweet girl. You will adore her!

Meet these amazing adoptable pets and more at your local, independent SPCA for Monterey County. 831-373-2631, www.SPCAmc.org

To receive our popular weekly market report by email, write Doug at [doug.mckenzie@CAMoves.com](mailto:doug.mckenzie@CAMoves.com), or send a text to 831.601.5991.





# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

## PEBBLE BEACH



5 beds, 5.5 baths | \$4,850,000 | [www.3237-17MileDrive.com](http://www.3237-17MileDrive.com)



4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$2,295,000 | [www.TheOldDrive.com](http://www.TheOldDrive.com)



4 beds, 2.5 baths | \$2,100,000 | [www.PebbleBeachPerfect.com](http://www.PebbleBeachPerfect.com)



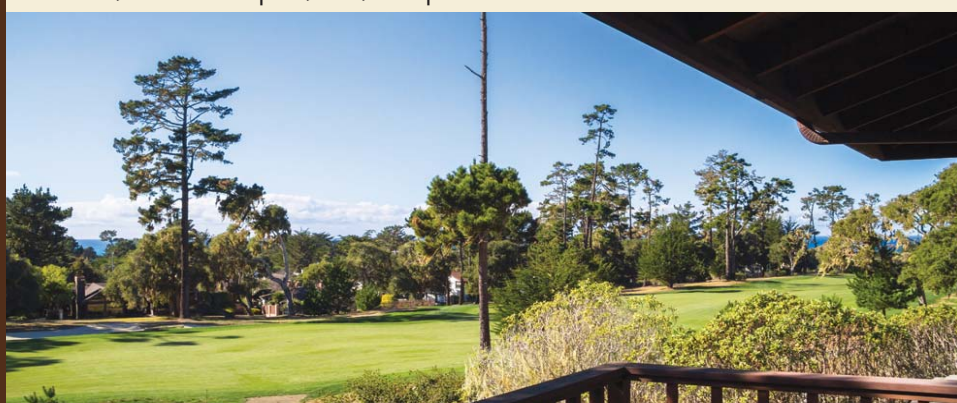
4 beds, 2.5 baths | \$1,995,000 | [www.3149BirdRock.com](http://www.3149BirdRock.com)



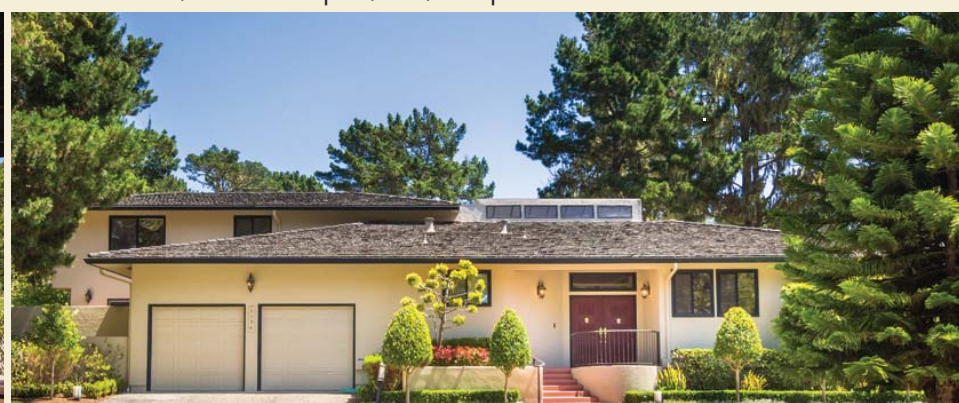
3 beds, 2.5 baths | \$1,795,000 | [www.4013LosAltosPebbleBeach.com](http://www.4013LosAltosPebbleBeach.com)



3 beds, 2.5 baths | \$1,550,000 | [www.1049BronchoRoad.com](http://www.1049BronchoRoad.com)



3 beds, 3 baths | \$1,495,000 | [www.1032SanCarlos.com](http://www.1032SanCarlos.com)



3 Beds, 3.5 Baths | \$1,495,000 | [www.1094SpyglassWoods.com](http://www.1094SpyglassWoods.com)

## OTHER EXTRAORDINARY PROPERTIES



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$10,650,000 | [www.OceanFrontAsilomar.com](http://www.OceanFrontAsilomar.com)



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$7,950,000 | [www.37RanchoSanCarlos.com](http://www.37RanchoSanCarlos.com)

DANA BAMBACE  
MARY BELL  
EDDY & ROBERTA BENNETT  
SARAH BOUCHIER  
PETER BUTLER  
JESSICA CANNING  
MIKE CANNING

KENT & LAURA CIUCCI  
LISA TALLEY DEAN  
MARK DUCHESNE  
BOBBIE EHRENPREIS  
SUSAN FREELAND  
NICK GLASER

CHERYL HEYERMANN  
MALONE HODGES  
DAVE HOWARTH  
COURTNEY GOLDING JONES  
LYNN KNOOP  
GREG KRAFT

KORDULA LAZARUS  
STEVE LAVAUTE  
MARCIE LOWE  
SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH  
LINDA MILLER  
VICKI & BILL MITCHELL

TERRY PERSHALL  
CHRIS PRYOR  
SANDY SCOTT  
DOUG STEINY  
MARY STOCKER  
PAT WARD

831.622.1000 | [www.carmelrealtycompany.com](http://www.carmelrealtycompany.com)

*A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for over 100 Years*



CHRISTIE'S  
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE

# You don't have to go all the way to China to see elegant silk embroidery

ONE EXPERIENCES a bit of puzzlement upon entering Lu Lu's Silk Art Gallery on Mission between Fifth and Sixth. It is astonishing to realize that the beautiful pieces of art hanging on the gallery's walls are silk embroidery and not paintings in oil or watercolors.

"It is the only art gallery of this kind in the country," says Lu Luo, the gallery owner. (In Chinese, "Luo" is pronounced "Lu." Hence the name, "Lu Lu's.")

In China, there are four styles of silk embroidery: Hunan, Sichuan, Canton, and the best of all, Suzhou, which is very different from the other three. The stitching is meticulously

skillful with refined and subtle coloration. The best and finest silk art is made and presented in Suzhou style.

"I only handle embroidery from Suzhou," Lu Lu said. She is a diminutive, effervescent woman, whose friendly personality is as irresistible as the gallery's art.

The embroidery, which is famous for the beauty of its patterns and colors, is crafted around Suzhou, which is pronounced "sue cho" and is located in Jiangsu Province. The stitches and the impeccable craftsmanship are more complex than those from other areas. Suzhou artists are able to use more than 40 kinds of needlework and more than 1,000 dif-

ferent types of thread in the embroidery, typically with natural themes such as flowers, birds, animals, and gardens.

A rare subset is Suzhou double-sided embroidery, which requires ultimate skill and artistry. The ends of the threads are not knotted in this type of embroidery; instead, they are woven in, so the back cannot be distinguished from the front. Perhaps most famous of all is the double-sided embroidery in which a single image can be viewed from either side of a piece, or even different images on each side.

"In Chinese, there is a famous saying to describe the beauty of the part of China where Suzhou is located," Lu Lu said. "Above, there is Heaven. Below, there is Suzhou."

Perhaps this heavenly reference is why so much of the embroidery has a spiritual aspect to it – not so much in its themes, but in the ethereal quality of its beauty. You feel this otherworldliness as you walk through the gallery breathing in the peaceful air of art that reflects the soul of Suzhou with its famous gardens, ancient temples, and canals. It is

## Scenic Views

By JERRY GERVASE

easy to appreciate the respect for art its inhabitants have — a respect that venerates an art form that goes back more than 2,800 years.

Many of the pieces hanging on the walls in Lu Lu's gallery have notifications next to them that read: "Embroidery Time – 18 months." She told me that it takes one person that long to produce one piece of art.

"If it takes longer than 18 months, more than one person creates the embroidery," she said.

One of my favorites is entitled "Eight Horses," and is approximately 4 feet by 5 feet. It depicts eight beautiful galloping horses and took six people one-and-a-half years to complete this work of art.

This is why owning and running a silk art gallery can be hazardous to one's financial health. Lu Lu's offers commissions to turn any photo into a grand masterpiece. The price of each commission depends on the image's complexity, detail, size — and the amount of time needed to produce it.

"On commissioned pieces I must pay the artist up front. If it takes eighteen months, then I must provide the money to sustain the artist for that period of time. The same if more than one artist is involved."

Lu Lu makes several trips back to Suzhou each year.

"I have to see the work of new artists and talk to them. It is not enough see their work online," she says.

Lu Lu is happy to share her knowledge of this ancient art form. Recently, Joyce Lui, who teaches Chinese at both Carmel Middle School and at Carmel High School, brought her students to the silk gallery to see an art form they had only read about or seen in pictures. She made a presentation to them that included a video about Suzhou and its master craftsmen. When I was there her desk was covered with hand-made thank you cards from the students.

How fortunate we are to have Lulu's Silk Art Gallery in downtown Carmel.

Confucius said: "Everything has its beauty, but not everyone sees it." Television's Kung Fu master, Po, might say, "Grasshopper, though I am without sight, I know if you pass by and do not enter Lulu's gallery, you surely will not see the beauty there."

Jerry Gervase can be contacted at [jerry@gerrygervase.com](mailto:jerry@gerrygervase.com)



**Mike Handley, Broker Associate**

**47502 ARROYO SECO ROAD  
NEAR CARMEL VALLEY RD. | \$289,900**

Part of Arroyo Seco Resort which encompasses 160 Acres! This property backs up to the Los Padres National Forest. Enjoy picnicking, hiking, fishing, bike riding and camping near the Arroyo Seco River. You will fall in love with this remodeled 3 bd 1 ba, contractor owned home. Custom hickory kitchen cabinets w/ maple tops, Milgard dual glazed windows, fire and bbq pits, outdoor shower, professionally landscaped yard, security cameras and so much more. Association fees of \$420/year. Owner financing available! Land lease with Arroyo Seco Resort.

**ARROYO SECO ROAD, NEAR CARMEL VALLEY RD.  
LAND FOR SALE \$199,900 10+ ACRES**

Calling all fishermen! Perfect vacation getaway with the Arroyo Seco River running directly through this property! Beautiful rock formations & plenty of level land to build your vacation cabin or a perfect spot to set up camp! Beautiful swimming hole which is fed by a natural spring. Owner states that there are plenty of steelhead, pike, bass and the occasional native brown trout! Owner financing available!

**831-262-2400 or [mike@tncrealestate.com](mailto:mike@tncrealestate.com)**



**CALIFORNIA DREAMING...**  
"Turning Dreams Into Realty Everyday"

Thinking of Selling?

If you have been waiting to list your home, this is a great time. Properties have increased in value and interest rates are at a historic low. Some properties are receiving multiple offers, and only on the market for a short period of time. Give us a call today and we will provide you with a detailed market analysis, and will show you how to get the highest price possible for your property, in today's market. Mention this ad and we will donate a portion of our commission, upon the close of escrow, to the local school district of your choice.



**Kristy Cosmero**  
831.915.7814  
[kristy@casadedream.com](mailto:kristy@casadedream.com)

**Trisha Hanson**  
831.595.7633  
[trisha@casadedreams.com](mailto:trisha@casadedreams.com)

[www.CasaDeDreams.com](http://www.CasaDeDreams.com)



**Mike Jashinski, 831.236.8913**  
[www.mikejashinski.com](http://www.mikejashinski.com)

**Expertise, Dedication, Results**



MONTERRA | Elegant Mediterranean estate overlooking the rolling hillsides. 6,266 sq.ft with the master bedroom suite on the main level. 4 bedrooms + a media room. 3 fireplaces, paneled library, wine cellar, 3 car garage, 3+ acres. Purchase includes social membership to the Tehama golf club. \$3,495,000

# Sotheby's

## INTERNATIONAL REALTY



CARMEL VALLEY | \$2,775,000

A fantastic 3BR/3.5BA Carmel Valley wine estate. A sensational place in the sun with views spanning for miles over the Ventana Wilderness. Two private vineyards. One vineyard is producing at an estimated capacity of 48 cases of Cabernet Sauvignon for 2013. The other younger vineyard is well established but not yet producing.

Leilani & Dave Randall 831.241.8870



BIG SUR | \$5,500,000

Spectacular oceanfront home on 2.9 acres on the cliff's edge above the sea. Fully enclosed yard.

John Saar 831.915.0991



CARMEL HIGHLANDS | \$1,995,000

This newly renovated 4BR/3BA home features panoramic ocean views with two nearby beaches.

David Crabbe 831.320.1109



PASADERA | \$1,695,000

This custom, single-level 3,535 sq.ft estate is under construction with designer upgrades.

Edward Hoyt 831.277.3838



CARMEL VALLEY | \$1,599,000

Located on 200 peaceful acres is this 3BR/3BA, 1,500 sq.ft cabin with wonderful kitchen and beautiful views.

Terry McGowan 831.236.7251



CARMEL VALLEY | \$1,549,000

Gracious country living enjoyed from this 3BR/3BA home with great valley views and a pool on 1 flat acre.

Doug Dusenbury 831.594.0931



PACIFIC GROVE | 1072 Egan Avenue | \$1,449,000

Meticulously remodeled 3BR/2.5BA home located on a large landscaped lot, close to golf, shore & town.

J.R. Rouse 831.277.3464



CARMEL HIGHLANDS | \$1,399,000

Beautifully landscaped, .56 acre, 2 parcel, ocean view 3BR/3BA property. Walls of glass provide unobstructed views.

Bonnie Fosso 831.236.2400



CARMEL | Lobos 2NE of 3rd | \$1,399,000

This 2BR/2BA cottage features an eat-in kitchen, hardwood floors, and secluded rear garden with fruit trees.

Gabrielle Mancuso 831.626.6565



PEBBLE BEACH | \$1,249,000

This 4BR/2.5BA beauty is just minutes to Spanish Bay. High ceilings, remodeled kitchen and a home theater.

Annette Boggs 831.601.5800

MONTEREY PENINSULA BROKERAGES | [sothebyshomes.com/monterey](http://sothebyshomes.com/monterey)

Carmel-by-the-Sea 831.624.9700 | Carmel Rancho 831.624.9700

Carmel Valley 831.659.2267 | Pacific Grove 831.372.7700 | Monterra Ranch 831.625.2075

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered (or unregistered) service marks used with permission.  
Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc.

**Visit [onlywithus.com](http://onlywithus.com) to discover the benefits available through us alone.**

# Carmel Cottages ~ Pebble Beach Estates ~ Ocean & Golf Views



▶ Panoramic Ocean & Fairway Views



▶ Grand Yet Cozy Living Spaces



▶ 2 Acres ~ 9,600 SF ~ 7 Bedrooms



▶ 1568SonadoPebbleBeach.com | \$13,900,000



▶ 3.5 Expansive & Private Acres



▶ Ocean, Mountain & Sunset Views



▶ Exquisite Quality & Finishes



▶ 3255MaComberPebble Beach.com | \$7,900,000



▶ French Provincial Architecture



▶ Modern, Open Floor Plan



▶ Mathams Designed Home



▶ 3232TaylorCarmel.com | \$2,395,000



▶ Incredible Architectural Design



▶ 20 Acres of Peace, Serenity & Views



▶ 9,200 SF of Intimate Living Spaces



▶ 499AguajitoCarmel.com | \$12,500,000

**ALAIN PINEL**  
REALTORS  
831.277.5544

HomesofCarmel.com  
HomesofPebbleBeach.com

WHO'S WHO IN  
**LUXURY**  
REAL ESTATE  
LUXURY PORTFOLIO  
INTERNATIONAL

**JAMAL NOORZOY**  
Luxury Marketing ~ Team Performance ~ Individual Focus  
Jamal@HomesofCarmel.com  
831.277.5544



## ANNOUNCING EXCITING NEWS!

*Chicago Title Insurance Company is pleased to welcome*



### JANNEL BLOCK – ESCROW OFFICER

Jannel.block@ctt.com

26609 Carmel Center Pl, Carmel, CA 93923

P (831) 625-5676 | Fax: (831) 622-9649

*Jannel has worked in the title insurance industry since 1996. With 18+ years escrow experience in Re-Sale, Refinance, Commercial, REO, Short Sale & 1031 Exchange transactions. Contact Jannel for your next transaction.*



## MORE SALES

*From page 4RE*

### Pebble Beach (con't.)

**2852 Forest Lodge Road – \$1,444,727**

George and Betty Wilson to Jason and Jean Peltier  
APN: 007-192-009

### Salinas

**Blanco Road – \$5,800,000**

Elisa, Daniel, Bruce and James Garin and Linda Morkrid to AgLand Capital LLC  
APN: 147-011-017/029

### Seaside

**1531 Harding Street – \$245,000**

Phyllis and Lynn Smith to Premier Acquisitions LLC  
APN: 012-207-015

**1291 Amador Avenue – \$270,000**

Glenda Berrios to Lian Pine  
APN: 012-262-029

**1577 Harding Street – \$369,000**

Premier Acquisitions LLC to Laura Trail  
APN: 012-207-004

**1345 Skyview Drive – \$585,000**

Takashi Yokozawa to Marvin and Emma Santos and Andrea Gonzalez  
APN: 012-673-016

### Watsonville

**Salinas Road – \$5,000,000**

L & W Land Company to Reiter Affiliated Companies LLC  
APN: 117-221-002/033

**Salinas Road – \$5,750,000**

L & W Land Company to Lakeside Organic Gardens LLC  
APN: 117-521-001, 117-241-001

**Railroad Avenue – \$9,681,500**

L & W Land Company to Red Berry LLC  
APN: 117-391-011 and five others

## OPEN HOUSE - SATURDAY 2-4PM

**CARMEL | Monte Verde, 4 SW 13th | \$2,595,000**

*3 bedrooms 3.5 baths*



*The simple cottage exterior allows no clue as to the spacious interior with high ceilings and skylights. Spacious rooms, three and one half baths all in a house that is great for living or fun for a beach house. The "dollhouse" will hold overflow and the double lot with double car garage provides lovely outdoor living spaces.*

**MARY BELL | 831.595.4999**  
marybell@carmelrealtycompany.com

*Success is driven from results.*



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913

## JACKS PEAK



**This Top of the Hill, One of a Kind, Ocean View Home**, 5 minutes to downtown Carmel, 10 minutes to Pebble Beach Lodge, 5 minutes to Monterey Airport and in the Carmel School District, is surrounded by 5+ fenced acres of privacy on Jacks Peak, the very best location in all of Carmel. Beautiful views greet you in every direction, a gourmet kitchen, green design and a barn for your horses or hobbies will keep you happy and entertained. Come home to your private, casual, Carmel retreat.

\$5,888,000 | [www.520LomaAltaRoad.com](http://www.520LomaAltaRoad.com)

**kw** | KELLER WILLIAMS  
REALTY

Office: 831.622.6200

**Patrick O'Donnell**

Realtor Extraordinaire

KW Carmel

CalBRE# 01730848

**Cell (831) 236-5931**



# THE JONES GROUP COAST & COUNTRY REAL ESTATE PRESENTS



**SIGNATURE OCEAN VIEW PROPERTY**  
 837 Oceanview Blvd, Pacific Grove  
 Open Saturday 1:00 - 3:00  
 Panoramic Bay views in most rooms  
 historic•complete remodel•double bedrm  
 master suite w/ luxurious bath **\$3,150,000**



**It's a GREAT TIME TO SELL!**



**PACIFIC VIEW RETREAT**  
 246 Hwy 1, Carmel Highlands  
 Call for a showing  
 Dramatic ocean views • 4bed/3.5 • 3,600 sf  
 custom design• 2 acres • master suite w/  
 sauna, jacuzzi, steam **\$2,995,000**



[www.PacificViewRetreat.com](http://www.PacificViewRetreat.com)



**LUXURY, PRIVACY, "GREEN BUILT"**  
 38 Calera Cyn Rd, Corral de Tierra  
 Call for a showing  
 Energy efficiency Certification • 32 solar panels •STRAWBALE™  
 construction • custom 3 bed/3.5 bath • 3,461 sf **\$1,395,000**



**It's a GREAT TIME TO BUY!**

**PANORAMIC OCEAN VIEWS**  
 4016 El Bosque Dr, Pebble Beach  
 Open Saturday 2:00 - 4:00  
 Contemporary styling • 4 bed/4.5 • 4,500 sf  
 custom design • formal dining rm • master suite  
 w/ ocean view sitting room, sauna, jetted tub  
**\$2,195,000**



**JUST LISTED!**



**CHARMING, BIGGER THAN YOU THINK**  
 3069 Rio Rd, Carmel  
 Call for a showing



Remodeled 2bed, 2ba  
 mountain views • deck  
 artist's loft • dining rm  
 fireplace **\$998,500**



Best value in PG • Stylish, remode-  
 led 2bed, 2bath • office • dining rm  
 den • skylights • artist's cabana  
 garage • garden **\$649,000**



**GREAT REMODELED SPACES**  
 1326 Miles, Pacific Grove  
 Open Saturday 1:30 - 3:30



**STYLE & SPACE BY PETER'S GATE**  
 815 Doud St, Monterey  
 Open Sunday 2 pm - 4 pm  
 Vaulted ceilings • 2 master suites • 2,190  
 sf • 4 bd 3 bath + bonus room **\$725,000**



[JonesGroupRealEstate.com](http://JonesGroupRealEstate.com)



**POST ADOBE HIDEAWAY**  
 3219 Serra Ave, Carmel  
 Open Sunday 1:00 - 3:00 pm  
 Updated • spacious living rm w/ wall of  
 glass to garden • fireplace **\$785,000**



**MONTEREY PIED-A-TERRE**  
 820 Casanova, #54 MO  
 Call for a showing  
 Remodeled 2 bed, 1 bath • 1 level • pool  
 clubhouse • gated complex **\$319,900**



**FOREST GROVE CONDO**  
 704 Timber Trail, Pacific Grove  
 Open Sunday 1:00 - 3:00  
 Updated•living rm w/ fireplace • 2 bd/2.5 ba  
 study • patio • 2 car garage **\$598,500**



**VILLAGE GARDEN COTTAGE**  
 25 Paso Hondo, Carmel Valley  
 Call for a showing  
 Mountain views• updated •Garland Park ac-  
 cess wood floors• garage **\$595,000**



**ALMOST NEW, BIG LOT**  
 413 Alcalde Ave, Monterey  
 Open Saturday 2:00 - 4:00  
 Spacious 3 bed, 2 bath • vaulted ceilings  
 oversized 2 car garage • large lot **\$525,000**



**2 CHARMING HOMES ON 1 LOT**  
 513 Park St, Pacific Grove  
 Call for a showing  
 2 Updated 2bd/1bath homes• separate meters **\$739,000**



**BY THE BAY-JUST 4 YRS OLD!**  
 700 Briggs Ave, #88, PG  
 Open Sunday 1:00 - 3:00  
 Stylish 3/2•big master **\$435,000**

**Monarch Pines**



**PEEK OF THE BAY**  
 700 Briggs Ave, #72, PG  
 Sold **\$320,000**



**FABULOUS REMODEL**  
 1107 Mariners Way, Pabble Beach  
 Sale Pending **\$995,000**



**PEGGY JONES**  
 Broker, REALTOR®

831. 917.4534

**SOLD THIS WEEK!!**  
 23820 Fairfield Pl, CAR **\$925,000**  
 125 7th, #2, PG **\$380,000**  
 700 Briggs #72, PG **\$320,000**



**Sale Pending!**  
 1107 Mariners Way, PB **\$995,000**

**CHRISTINE MONTEITH**  
 Broker Associate, REALTOR®

831. 236.7780



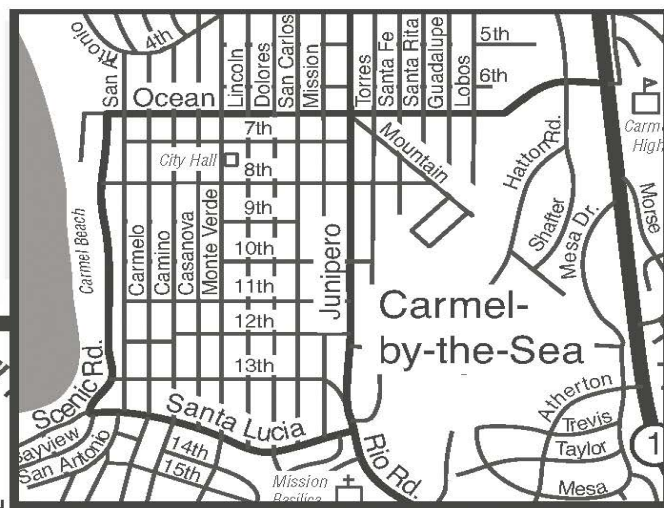
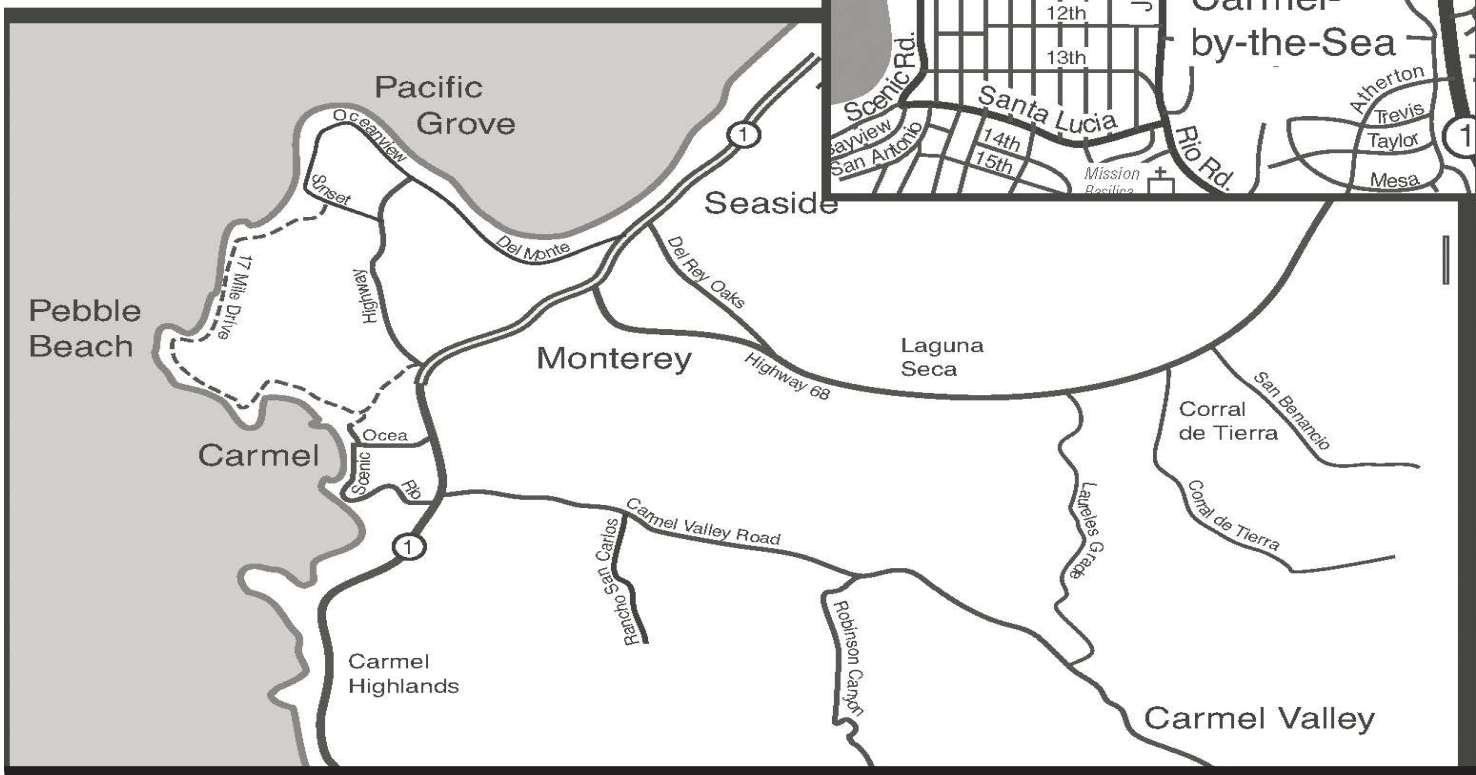
**Local, Independent and Delivering BIG Results!**

**CARMEL**

<b>\$530,000</b> 2bd 2ba 69 Del Mesa Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa 1-4 Su 12-2</b> Carmel 622-1040
<b>\$635,000</b> 3bd 2ba 24520 Outlook Drive Keller Williams Realty	<b>Sa Su 2-4</b> Carmel 717-7555
<b>\$785,000</b> 2bd 1ba 3219 Serra Avenue The Jones Group	<b>Su 1-3</b> Carmel 917-8290
<b>\$849,000</b> 2bd 2ba 24715 Lower Trail San Carlos Agency, Inc.	<b>Su 1-3</b> Carmel 624-3846
<b>\$925,000</b> Sa 2-4 Torres 2 SE of 1st Street Carmel Realty Company	<b>3bd 2ba</b> Carmel 224-6353
<b>\$935,000</b> Sa 2-5 24670 Handley Drive Carmel Realty Company	<b>4bd 3ba</b> Carmel 402-4108
<b>\$945,000</b> Su 2-4 Junipero 3 Ne of 2nd Avenue Carmel Realty Company	<b>3bd 2ba</b> Carmel 224-6353
<b>\$1,095,000</b> 3bd 2ba 26201 Mesa Place Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 11-1</b> Carmel 626-2221
<b>\$1,195,000</b> 3bd 2ba 3596 Lazarro Drive Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 11-1</b> Carmel 626-2222
<b>\$1,195,000</b> Sa 1:30-3:30 Dolores 2 SE of 1st Carmel Realty Company	<b>2bd 2ba</b> Carmel 521-4855
<b>\$1,195,000</b> Su 1:30-3:30 Dolores 2 SE of 1st Carmel Realty Company	<b>2bd 2ba</b> Carmel 650-380-9827
<b>\$1,195,000</b> 2bd 2ba Dolores 3NE of 1st Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Carmel 236-4513
<b>\$1,195,000</b> 2bd 2ba Dolores 3NE of 1st Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 2-4</b> Carmel 236-4513
<b>\$1,199,000</b> 2bd 2ba Santa Fe 5 NW of 5th Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Carmel 214-2545
<b>\$1,268,000</b> 2bd 2ba Junipero 5 NE of 3rd Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Carmel 622-1040
<b>\$1,275,000</b> 4bd 3ba 26024 Mesa Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 2-4</b> Carmel 333-6244
<b>\$1,295,000</b> 2bd 1ba 0 9th Avenue x Monte Verde Keller Williams Realty	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Carmel 277-2617
<b>\$1,295,000</b> 3bd 2ba 24824 Carpenter Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Carmel 626-2222
<b>\$1,349,000</b> 2bd 2.5ba Mission & 4th SE Corner, #1 Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Carmel 626-2222
<b>\$1,349,000</b> 2bd 2.5ba Mission & 4th SE Corner, #1 Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 11-1:30</b> Carmel 626-2222
<b>\$1,350,000</b> 3bd 2ba SW Corner Mission and 13th Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa 1-3 Su 2-4</b> Carmel 622-1040
<b>\$1,375,000</b> 3bd 3ba Monte Verde 2 SE of 7th Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Carmel 626-2222
<b>\$1,375,000</b> 3bd 3ba Monte Verde 2 SE of 7th Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 2-4</b> Carmel 626-2222
<b>\$1,385,000</b> 2bd 2ba Santa Rita & Ocean SE Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Carmel 626-2222
<b>\$1,399,000</b> 2bd 2ba Lobos 2 NE of 3rd Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Carmel 238-0464
<b>\$1,399,000</b> 2bd 2ba Lobos 2 NE of 3rd Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 1-3</b> Carmel 238-6152

# This Weekend's OPEN HOUSES

May 17 - 18



<b>\$1,795,000</b> 4bd 3.5ba 24602 Camino del Monte Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Carmel 626-2222
<b>\$1,795,000</b> 4bd 3.5ba 24602 Camino del Monte Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 1:30-3:30</b> Carmel 626-2222
<b>\$1,798,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 24576 Portola Ave Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Su 10-1 Su 1-4</b> Carmel 622-1040
<b>\$1,825,000</b> 3bd 3ba San Carlos 3NW of 2nd Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa 1-4 Su 2-4</b> Carmel 622-1040
<b>\$1,895,000</b> 4bd 2.5ba 24936 Valley Way Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Carmel 622-1040
<b>\$1,995,000</b> Su 12-1:30 2779 15th Avenue Carmel Realty Company	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b> Carmel 650-380-9827
<b>\$1,995,000</b> Su 1-3 NW Corner San Carlos & 2nd Avenue Carmel Realty Company	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b> Carmel 595-4999
<b>\$1,999,000</b> 4bd 3.5ba 3508 Lazarro Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 2-4</b> Carmel 236-5389
<b>\$2,195,000</b> 4bd 5ba 3382 Lazarro Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 2-4</b> Carmel 595-9291

<b>\$2,795,000</b> Su 12-2 Dolores 3 SE of 9th Street Carmel Realty Company	<b>4bd 4ba</b> Carmel 915-1905
<b>\$2,985,000</b> 3bd 3ba Casanova 2 SE of 10th Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Carmel 626-2221
<b>\$3,300,000</b> 3bd 3ba 26280 Inspiration Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Carmel 626-2222
<b>\$3,300,000</b> 3bd 3ba 26280 Inspiration Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 1-3</b> Carmel 626-2222
<b>\$3,375,000</b> 3bd 3ba 26247 Atherton Place Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 11-1</b> Carmel 626-2221
<b>\$3,550,000</b> Su 2-4 26294 Carmelo Street Carmel Realty Company	<b>4bd 3.5ba</b> Carmel 236-2268
<b>\$3,600,000</b> 4bd 3.5ba Camino Real 8 NW 4th Avenue San Carlos Agency, Inc.	<b>Su 1-3</b> Carmel 624-3846
<b>\$3,875,000</b> Su 2-4 NW Corner Santa Lucia & San Carlos Street Carmel Realty Company	<b>3bd 3.5ba</b> Carmel 236-8572
<b>\$4,995,000</b> 4bd 4ba Monte Verde & Santa Lucia NE Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Carmel 626-2221

<b>\$749,000</b> 2bd 2ba 191 Del Mesa Carmel Keller Williams Realty	<b>Su 12-2</b> Carmel Valley 277-4917
<b>\$749,000</b> 3bd 3ba 27440 Loma Del Rey Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 12-2</b> Carmel Valley 626-2224
<b>\$749,000</b> 3bd 3ba 27440 Loma Del Rey Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Carmel Valley 626-2224
<b>\$749,000</b> 3bd 3ba 27440 Loma Del Rey Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 1-3</b> Carmel Valley 626-2224
<b>\$769,000</b> 3bd 2ba 25420 Tierra Grande Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Carmel Valley 601-6271
<b>\$777,000</b> 2bd 2ba 25796 Tierra Grande Drive Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 10-12</b> Carmel Valley 626-2222
<b>\$779,000</b> 3bd 2ba 212 Punta del Monte Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 1-3</b> Carmel Valley 626-2222
<b>\$795,000</b> 3bd 3ba 28002 Oakshire Drive San Carlos Agency, Inc.	<b>Su 1-3</b> Carmel Valley 624-3846
<b>\$825,000</b> Su 1-3 2 Deer Meadow Place Carmel Realty Company	<b>3bd 2ba</b> Carmel Valley 236-8572

**SALE PENDING**

Carmel Meadows | 3 br, 2.5 ba | 2-car garage | generous size lot | \$1,190,000

**David Crabbe**  
831.320.1109  
CalBRE #01306450

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY  
dcrabbe@comcast.com

*Details...*

Carmel-by-the-Sea. The family heritage. The Grandmotherland. Circa 1902. Focused. Quiet. Competent. Wise. Artistic. Respectful. Diligent. With a preservation bias.

*Robin Aeschliman* www.robinaeschliman.com (831) 595-4070

<b>\$1,425,000</b> 3bd 3ba Perry Newberry & 5th SE Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Carmel 626-2222
<b>\$1,450,000</b> 2bd 2ba Lincoln & 11th SW Corner Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 2-4</b> Carmel 626-2222
<b>\$1,495,000</b> 4bd 3ba 24953 Outlook Lane Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Carmel 626-2223
<b>\$1,595,000</b> 3bd 3ba 24651 Cabrillo Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 10-12</b> Carmel 626-2222
<b>\$1,595,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba Torres 2 SE of 4th Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 1-4</b> Carmel 626-2222
<b>\$1,595,000</b> 3bd 3ba 24651 Cabrillo Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 2-4</b> Carmel 626-2222
<b>\$1,690,000</b> Sa 1-3 2919 Hillcrest Circle Carmel Realty Company	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b> Carmel 920-7023
<b>\$1,690,000</b> Su 2-4 2919 Hillcrest Circle Carmel Realty Company	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b> Carmel 595-2401
<b>\$1,699,000</b> 3bd 2ba 2nd Avenue and Lincoln, NE Corner Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Carmel 594-5448
<b>\$1,699,000</b> 3bd 2ba 2nd Avenue and Lincoln, NE Corner Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 2-4</b> Carmel 596-4647
<b>\$1,795,000</b> 3bd 3.5ba 24704 Aguajito Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 2-4</b> Carmel 601-5313

<b>\$2,199,000</b> 4bd 4ba Torres 5 SW of Mountain View Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 1-4</b> Carmel 601-2343
<b>\$2,395,000</b> 3bd 3ba 26269 Ocean View Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 2-4</b> Carmel 277-6020
<b>\$2,495,000</b> 3bd 2ba 26271 Isabella Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Carmel 297-2388
<b>\$2,495,000</b> 3bd 2ba 26271 Isabella Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 2-4</b> Carmel 297-2388
<b>\$2,529,000</b> 3bd 2ba San Antonio 4 SW of 10th Ave Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 9-11:30</b> Carmel 601-2356
<b>\$2,529,000</b> 3bd 2ba San Antonio 4 SW of 10th Ave Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Carmel 601-2040
<b>\$2,595,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 26259 Hilltop Place Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 11-3</b> Carmel 626-2222
<b>\$2,595,000</b> 3bd 2.5na 26259 Hilltop Place Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 12-3</b> Carmel 626-2222
<b>\$2,595,000</b> Sa 2-4 Monte Verde 4 SW of 13th Street Carmel Realty Company	<b>3bd 3.5ba</b> Carmel 595-4999
<b>\$2,649,000</b> 4bd 3ba San Carlos 2NW of 13th Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa 12-3 Su 12-3</b> Carmel 622-1040
<b>\$2,695,000</b> 3bd 3ba 2727 Pradera Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 1:30-4:30</b> Carmel 626-2222

**CARMEL HIGHLANDS**

<b>\$295,000</b> Su 9-10 0 Oak Way Carmel Realty Company	<b>10,170 Sqft</b> Carmel Highlands 236-8572
<b>\$1,585,000</b> 3bd 3.5ba 199 Van Ess Way Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Carmel Highlands 626-2221
<b>\$4,975,000</b> 4bd 3.5ba 29300 HWY 1 Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 1-4</b> Carmel Highlands 626-2222

**CARMEL VALLEY**

<b>\$250,000</b> Sa 9-10 35046 Sky Ranch Road Carmel Realty Company	<b>10 Acre</b> Carmel Valley 236-8572
<b>\$399,000</b> 2bd 2ba 288 Hacienda Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 1-3</b> Carmel Valley 626-2222
<b>\$429,000</b> 2bd 2ba 89 Hacienda Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Carmel Valley 277-6020
<b>\$429,000</b> 2bd 2ba 89 Hacienda Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 1-4</b> Carmel Valley 277-6020
<b>\$529,000</b> 2bd 2ba 147 Del Mesa Carmel Keller Williams Realty	<b>Su 2-4</b> Carmel Valley 277-4917
<b>\$699,000</b> Sa 1-3 7020 Valley Greens Drive, #20 Monterey County Realty	<b>3bd 3ba</b> Carmel Valley 238-6313

**DEL REY OAKS**

<b>\$895,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 90 Valle Vista Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 1-3</b> Carmel Valley 601-2040
<b>\$1,150,000</b> 3bd 4ba 10226 Oakshire Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 2-4</b> Carmel Valley 241-8208
<b>\$1,325,000</b> Su 2-4 9902 Holt Road Carmel Realty Company	<b>4bd 2.5ba</b> Carmel Valley 915-8010
<b>\$1,495,000</b> Su 1-4 26670 Pancho Way Carmel Realty Company	<b>4bd 3ba</b> Carmel Valley 238-6313
<b>\$1,595,000</b> 3bd 3ba 27884 Mercurio Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Carmel Valley 383-8050
<b>\$1,595,000</b> 3bd 3ba 27884 Mercurio Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 2-4</b> Carmel Valley 236-7251
<b>\$1,639,000</b> 3bd 4ba 3 Oak Meadow Lane Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Carmel Valley 521-9484
<b>\$1,950,000</b> 3bd 3.5ba 42 Miramonte Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 1-4</b> Carmel Valley 601-9071
<b>\$2,995,000</b> 6bd 4 Full 2 Halfba 9301 Holt Rd Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa 1-4 Su 1:30-4:30</b> Carmel Valley 622-1040
<b>\$459,000</b> 4bd 2ba 801 Adair Place Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Del Rey Oaks 595-7633
<b>\$475,000</b> 3bd 2ba 5 Quendale Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 11-1</b> Del Rey Oaks 915-8989

**MAKE YOUR MOVE** ~ Visit our website to preview our entire Collection of Fine Homes and Estates . . .

*apr-carmel.com*



**Otter Cove** ~ Unsurpassed beauty & privacy perched above 2 breathtaking inlets.  
3 Bedrooms ~ 2.5 Baths  
\$7,950,000



**Pebble Beach** ~ Enjoy ocean and golf course views of 9th fairway of MPCC Dunes Course  
3 Bedrooms ~ 3 Baths  
\$1,495,000



**Carmel** ~ Remarkable artistic renovation of Colonial Classic w/Ocean views in Golden Rectangle  
5 Bedrooms ~ 4.5 Baths  
\$3,725,000



**Monterey-Salinas Hwy** ~ Amazing 10 Acre parcel overlooking the Pastures of Heaven  
2 Bedrooms ~ 3 Baths  
\$899,000



**Pebble Beach** ~ This recently constructed Spanish Colonial home is a showcase  
4 Bedrooms ~ 3.5 Baths  
\$2,495,000



OPEN SAT 1-4 SUN 1:30-4:30  
9301 HOLT ROAD

**Carmel Valley** ~ Golf Estate on 3rd green of sunny Carmel Valley Ranch with two homes on lot  
6 Bedrooms ~ 4 Full + 2 Half Baths  
\$2,995,000



**Carmel** ~ Great combination of cottage charm, space and picturesque exterior grounds  
4 Bedrooms ~ 3 Baths  
\$1,795,000



OPEN FRI 1-3 SAT 1-4 SUN 12-3  
1022 MATADOR ROAD

**Pebble Beach** ~ Classic Spanish Med from the 1930's with modern updates close to MPCC  
4 Bedrooms ~ 4 Full + 3 Half Baths  
\$1,749,000



OPEN SAT 1-3  
124 WILLOW STREET

**South Salinas** ~ Charming 4,000 SF home w/bonus room and finished entertainment basement  
4 Bedrooms ~ 2 Baths  
\$615,000



**Pebble Beach** ~ Rare Ocean View Estate with Guest House minutes from The Lodge  
3 Bedrooms ~ 3.5 Baths  
\$1,975,000



**Quintana** ~ A magnificent property on which to build your home with incredible views  
157+ Acres ~ Well & Utilities on Lot  
\$2,400,000



**Carmel** ~ Exquisite, fully remodeled home with great floor plan, & amenities galore including elevator.  
3 Bedrooms ~ 2 Baths  
\$563,000

Voted "Best Real Estate Company in Monterey County" 2012, 2013 and 2014  
Awarded Top Luxury Brokerage ~ Luxury Portfolio International



831.622.1040



Junipero between 5th & 6th | CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA | NW Corner of Ocean Avenue & Dolores



# OPEN HOUSES

From page 12RE

## DEL REY OAKS

**\$475,000 3bd 2ba** **Su 1-3**  
5 Quendale Avenue Del Rey Oaks  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 915-2341

## MARINA

**\$419,000 3bd 2ba** **Su 1-3**  
487 Lewis Place Marina  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$472,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 1-3**  
477 Ferris Avenue Marina  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 601-5355

**\$395,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 1-4**  
3023 Gloria Circle Marina  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221

**\$549,500 3bd 2ba** **Su 1-4**  
303 Quebrada del Mar Road Marina  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221

## MONTEREY

**\$460,000 1bd 1ba** **Sa 1-4**  
1 Surf Way #126 Monterey  
Keller Williams Realty 238-7034

**\$525,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 2-4**  
413 Alcalde Avenue Monterey  
The Jones Group 917-4534

**\$659,000 1bd 1ba** **Sa 12-2**  
1 Surf Way #220 Monterey  
Keller Williams Realty 402-3055

**\$659,000 1bd 1ba** **Su 1-3**  
1 Surf Way #220 Monterey  
Keller Williams Realty 915-5585

**\$725,000 4bd 3ba** **Su 2-4**  
815 Doud Avenue Monterey  
The Jones Group 236-7780

**\$749,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 2-4**  
866 Lily Street Monterey  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 915-8989

**\$749,000 3bd 2ba** **Su 12-2**  
866 Lily Street Monterey  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 595-1509

**\$775,000 2bd 2ba** **Sa 12-2**  
651 Filmore Street Monterey  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$835,000 4bd 2ba** **Sa 11-1**  
8 Castro Road Monterey  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$847,500 3bd 2ba** **3bd 2ba**  
22 Skyline Crest Monterey  
David Lyng Real Estate 901-7272

**\$1,695,000 3bd 4ba** **Sa 1-3**  
857 Alameda Avenue Monterey  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 594-4752

**\$1,695,000 3bd 4ba** **Su 1:30-4**  
857 Alameda Avenue Monterey  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 869-2424

## MONTEREY SALINAS HIGHWAY

**\$739,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 1-3**  
22691 Equipoise Road Mtry./Slms Hwy  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2223

**\$1,068,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Sa 1-4**  
3 Calera Canyon Road Mtry./Slms Hwy  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2226

**\$1,068,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Su 1-4**  
3 Calera Canyon Road Mtry./Slms Hwy  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,775,000 3bd 3.5ba** **Sa 1-4**  
411 Estancia Court Mtry./Slms Hwy  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,775,000 3bd 3.5ba** **Su 2-4**  
411 Estancia Court Mtry./Slms Hwy  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$2,300,000 4bd 5ba** **Su 2-4**  
11971 Saddle Road Mtry./Slms Hwy  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 241-8208

**\$3,225,000 5bd 5.5ba** **Sa 1-3**  
107 El Torneo Court Mtry./Slms Hwy  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2223

## PACIFIC GROVE

**\$350,000 2bd 2ba** **Su 12-2**  
700 Briggs Ave #14 Pacific Grove  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$395,000 2bd 2ba** **Su 2-4**  
700 Briggs #42 Pacific Grove  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$435,000 3bd 2ba** **Su 1-3**  
700 Briggs #88 Pacific Grove  
The Jones Group 917-4534

**\$500,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 11-1**  
409 17th St. Pacific Grove  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 595-0797

**\$500,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 1-4**  
409 17th St. Pacific Grove  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 869-2424

**\$500,000 3bd 2ba** **Su 11-1**  
409 17th St. Pacific Grove  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 601-5800

**\$500,000 3bd 2ba** **Su 1-3**  
409 17th St. Pacific Grove  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 595-0797

**\$575,000 2bd 1ba** **Sa 12-3**  
369 Pine Avenue Pacific Grove  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$585,950 2bd 2ba** **Sa 2-4**  
415 7th Street Pacific Grove  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2226

**\$598,500 2bd 2.5ba** **Su 1-3**  
704 Timber Trail Pacific Grove  
The Jones Group 277-8217

**\$649,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 1:30-3:30**  
1326 Miles Avenue Pacific Grove  
The Jones Group 915-1185

**\$699,000 3bd 3ba** **Sa 12-2**  
1033 Austin Avenue Pacific Grove  
San Carlos Agency, Inc. 624-3846

**\$699,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 1-3**  
999 David Avenue Pacific Grove  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$705,000 3bd 3.5ba** **Sa 1-3**  
1329 Buena Vista Pacific Grove  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 601-5800

**\$705,000 3bd 3.5ba** **Su 1:30-3:30**  
1329 Buena Vista Pacific Grove  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 601-5800

**\$727,000 4bd 3ba** **Sa 1-3**  
207 8th Street Pacific Grove  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 277-9179

**\$818,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Sa 1-3**  
1121 Seaview Avenue Pacific Grove  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 241-8871

**\$818,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Su 1-3**  
1121 Seaview Avenue Pacific Grove  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 241-8871

**\$850,000 1bd 1ba** **Su 2-4**  
950 Balboa Avenue Pacific Grove  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2226

**\$969,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Sa 1:30-3:30**  
1018 Lincoln Pacific Grove  
Teles Properties 915-8833

**\$1,050,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 1-4**  
930 Crest Avenue Pacific Grove  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2224

**\$1,215,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 1-3**  
186 Del Monte Pacific Grove  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 595-0797

**\$1,215,000 3bd 2ba** **Su 1-3**  
186 Del Monte Pacific Grove  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 277-3464

**\$1,250,000 3bd 2ba** **Su 2-4**  
625 Hillcrest Ave. Pacific Grove  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 601-5800

**\$1,338,000 4bd 2ba** **Sa 1-3**  
307 7th Street Pacific Grove  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,338,000 4bd 2ba** **Su 1-3**  
307 7th Street Pacific Grove  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2226

**\$1,449,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 1-3**  
1072 Egan Ave. Pacific Grove  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 402-2017

**\$1,515,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Su 1-3**  
201 3rd Street Pacific Grove  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2226

**\$1,949,000 3bd 2ba** **Fr 1-3**  
1209 Surf Ave. Pacific Grove  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 277-3464

**\$1,949,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 1-3**  
1209 Surf Ave. Pacific Grove  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 915-2341

**\$1,949,000 3bd 2ba** **Su 1-3**  
1209 Surf Ave. Pacific Grove  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 402-2017

**\$3,150,000 4bd 2.5ba** **Sa 1-3**  
837 Ocean View Blvd Pacific Grove  
The Jones Group 277-8217

## PEBBLE BEACH

**\$599,000 3bd 3ba** **Su 1-3**  
2 Shepherds Knolls, #2 Pebble Beach  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2223

**\$689,000 2bd 2ba** **Su 12:30-3**  
4114 Pine Meadows Way Pebble Beach  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$727,800 2bd 2ba** **Su 1-3**  
4180 Sunridge Road Pebble Beach  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$749,500 3bd 3ba** **Su 1-3**  
49 Shepherds Knolls Pebble Beach  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$914,500 4bd 4ba** **Su 1-4**  
1196 Sunridge Road Pebble Beach  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 588-2154

**\$949,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 1-4**  
4085 El Bosque Drive Pebble Beach  
Keller Williams Realty 236-6400

**\$949,000 3bd 2ba** **Su 1-4**  
4085 El Bosque Drive Pebble Beach  
Keller Williams Realty 521-9059

**\$1,085,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 2-4**  
3055 Sloat Road Pebble Beach  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221

**\$1,085,000 3bd 2ba** **Su 2-4**  
3055 Sloat Road Pebble Beach  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,195,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 2-4**  
1151 Chaparral Road Pebble Beach  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,600,000 5bd 3.5ba** **Sa 1-4**  
4015 Costado Road Pebble Beach  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,600,000 5bd 3.5ba** **Su 1-4**  
4015 Costado Road Pebble Beach  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,737,000 4bd 3ba** **Sa 1-3**  
3900 Ronda Road Pebble Beach  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 214-2250

**\$1,749,000 4bd 4 Full + 3 Halfba** **Fr 1-3 Sa 1-4 Su 12-3**  
1022 Matador Rd Pebble Beach  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$1,749,000 3bd 2ba** **Fr 12-3 Su 1-4**  
1030 Marchetta Lane Pebble Beach  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$1,795,000 Su 11-2** **3bd 2.5ba**  
4013 Los Altos Drive Pebble Beach  
Carmel Realty Company 596-0573

**\$1,825,000 4bd 3.5ba** **Fr 11-2 Sa 1-4**  
3089 Valdez Road Pebble Beach  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$1,825,000 4bd 3.5ba** **Su 1:30-4:30**  
3089 Valdez Road Pebble Beach  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$1,829,000 5bd 5.5ba** **Su 1:30-4:30**  
4073 Los Altos Drive Pebble Beach  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,869,000 3bd 4ba** **Su 1-3**  
1016 San Carlos Road Pebble Beach  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 238-3444

**\$1,995,000 5bd 6ba** **Sa 1-4**  
3114 Spruance Rd Pebble Beach  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$2,195,000 4bd 4.5ba** **Sa 2-4**  
4016 El Bosque Drive Pebble Beach  
The Jones Group 236-7780

**\$2,379,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Su 1-4**  
1540 Viscaino Road Pebble Beach  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 521-0707

**\$2,590,000 4bd 5ba** **Sa 1-4**  
1504 Viscaino Road Pebble Beach  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 238-6152

**\$2,590,000 4bd 5ba** **Su 1-4**  
1504 Viscaino Road Pebble Beach  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 238-6152

**\$2,695,000 3bd 3.5ba** **Su 2-4**  
953 Sand Dunes Road Pebble Beach  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$2,875,000 4bd 3.5ba** **Su 1-4**  
3215 Forest Lake Rd Pebble Beach  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$2,975,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Sa 12-2**  
3093 Hacienda Drive Pebble Beach  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2223

**\$2,975,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Sa 2-4**  
3093 Hacienda Drive Pebble Beach  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2223

**\$2,975,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Su 12-3**  
3093 Hacienda Drive Pebble Beach  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2223

**\$7,900,000 5bd 8ba** **Su 1-3**  
3255 Macomber Dr Pebble Beach  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

## PASADERA

**\$1,785,000 5bd 5ba** **Sa 1-4**  
910 La Terraza Ct Pasadera  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 809-6636

**\$2,249,000 4bd 5ba** **Su 1-4**  
2 Estate Drive Pasadera  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 277-3838

## SALINAS

**\$550,000 4bd 2.5ba** **Sa 12-5**  
716 Nacional Court Salinas  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 238-5331

**\$550,000 4bd 2.5ba** **Su 1-4**  
716 Nacional Court Salinas  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 238-5331

**\$649,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 1-3**  
62 Paseo de Vaqueros Salinas  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 277-1868

**\$1,274,000 4bd 4.5ba** **Sa 1-4**  
13202 Corte de Chamisal Salinas  
Keller Williams Realty 236-7976

**\$615,000 4bd 2ba** **Sa 1-3**  
124 Willow Street South Salinas  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

# Pine Cone Prestige Real Estate Classifieds

## For Sale/Lease

**For Sale, Lease or Joint Venture**  
Successful newer classy Day Spa -100 ft from the ocean in beautiful Monterey, CA. Spa includes equipment for manicures, pedicures, massage, facials, small inventory of skin care products.  
Perfect for part-time or full-time owner  
Great on-site management professional staff in place  
For more information, please contact: Grant 480-748-329  
stoaks@cox.net



## Property Management

**VK ASSOCIATES**  
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • SALES  
Furnished & Unfurnished Rentals  
831-626-2150  
www.vk-associates.com

## Vacation Rentals

CARMEL - beach front, 2bd/2ba, beautiful, historic, close in. See website firstcarmelbeachcottage.com TF

## Loan Buyers

**WE BUY EXISTING 1ST AND 2ND MORTGAGES**  
If your carrying a loan you want to convert to cash Email : loan-buyers@gmail.com or call (831) 626-2626. 6/6

## Vacation Rentals

CARMEL - 2 blocks to beach. 2bd / 2ba. 1 month minimum. www.carmelbeachcottage.com. (650) 948-5939 TF

www.carmelpinecone.com

## GARDEN COURT REALTY

Est. 1973  
Property Management  
831 625-1400

**PineCone Properties, Inc.**  
Property Management is our only Business... Professional Services for Discerning Owners!  
**831-626-2800**  
www.pineconerentals.com  
26615 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 101 ■ CARMEL

## Property Management • Property Management • Property Management • Property Management • Property Management

**SAN CARLOS AGENCY, INC.**  
www.sancarlosagency.com  
**YOUR FULL SERVICE REAL ESTATE OFFICE FOR**  
♦ Real Estate Sales  
♦ Property Management  
♦ Vacation Rentals  
**831-624-3846 info@sancarlosagency.com**  
Honesty, Fairness & Superior Service Since 1954

**QUALITY, CAREFREE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT**  
• Professional tenant screening and documentation including Lease Agreements and Legal Disclosures  
• Timely, economical attention to maintenance and repairs  
• Efficient, effective rental marketing, including utilization of Army Housing Referral Network, which leads to  
• Less loss of rent due to lengthy vacancy  
• Over 30 years of professional experience and personal attention at  
**STILL ONLY 5% FOR SERVICES!**  
**HomeOffice**  
Eric Marsh, Broker  
(831) 655-4708  
EricL.Marsh@aol.com • ericmarshbroker.net

Real Estate Classified Deadline: **Tuesday 4:00 pm**

**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913  
**RENTING THE PENINSULA'S MOST BEAUTIFUL HOMES**  
Long Term Rental Homes | Luxury Vacation Rentals  
Special Events | Real Estate Sales  
Please Call One of Our Experts  
831.622.1000  
Or Browse Our Luxury Portfolio Online  
www.carmelrealtycompany.com

# EUROPEAN CASTLES



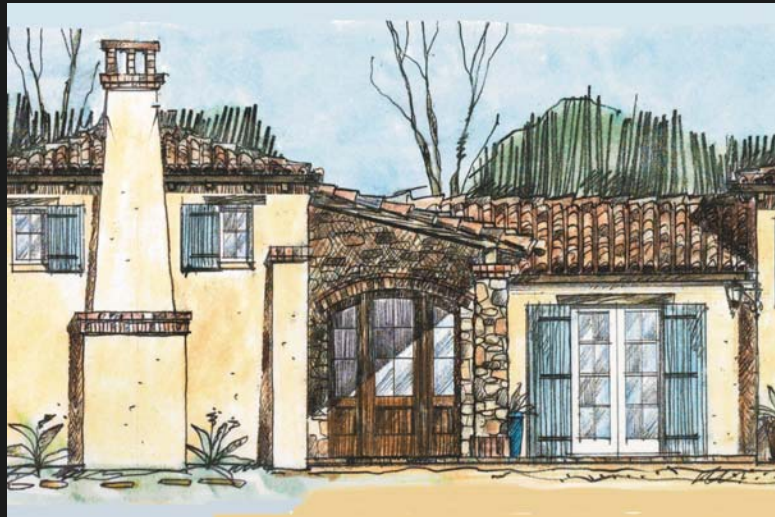
MARTA KAPIEL  
EUROPEAN LUXURY ESTATES

MAIN HOUSE + GUEST HOUSE



OCEAN VIEWS

SAN ANTONIO 6 NE OCEAN



ACROSS FROM CARMEL BEACH • 3 BED / 3.5 BATH

CARMEL



NEW 2014 CONSTRUCTION

\$4,725,000

MAIN HOUSE + ARTIST STUDIO



OCEAN VIEWS

LINCOLN 4 NW SANTA LUCIA



5 BED / 4.5 BATH • 3310 SQ.FT

CARMEL



2 CAR GARAGE

\$3,725,000

MAIN HOUSE + GUEST STUDIO



GAZEBO WITH PRIVATE SPA

24804 EASTFIELD PLACE



4 BED / 3.5 BATH • 5617 SQ.FT • GATED ENCLAVE

CARMEL



HOME THEATER + WINE CELLAR

\$2,395,000



# COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY



#1 ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA | ESTABLISHED 1906 IN SAN FRANCISCO



**BIG SUR | 120 ACRES | \$1,240,000**  
Above The Ventana & Post Ranch Inns.



## THE SETTING YOU DESERVE

### Carmel Meadows

Ocean and Pt. Lobos white-water views and stunning sunsets from living room, dining room and master suite, just a short walk to the beach in coveted Carmel Meadows. Sounds of the surf will lull you to sleep. Light & bright. Remodeled throughout, gourmet kitchen with granite counters & double-pane windows. Hardwood and carpeted floors. 2,900 sq.ft., 3 bedrooms + den, 3 bathrooms, living room & family room. Large, private backyard deck. Lots of off-street parking, and a 2 car garage with extra storage. \$2,695,000.



**BIG SUR | 134 Acres | \$950,000**  
Shared private access to a spectacular rocky beach.



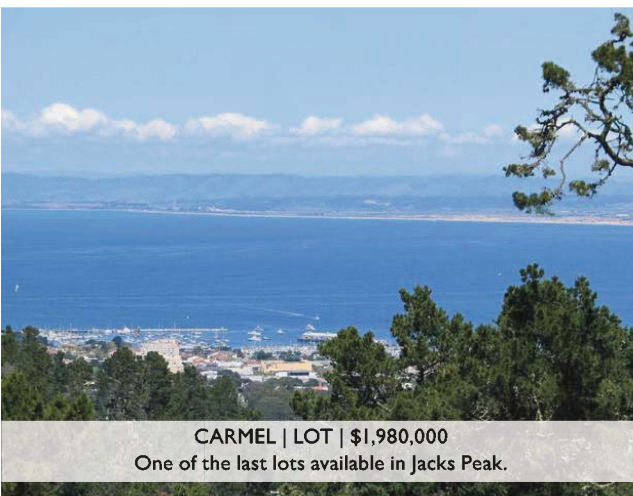
**CARMEL | 3BR, 2BA | \$2,100,000**  
Rebuilt in 2010 with a stunning interior.



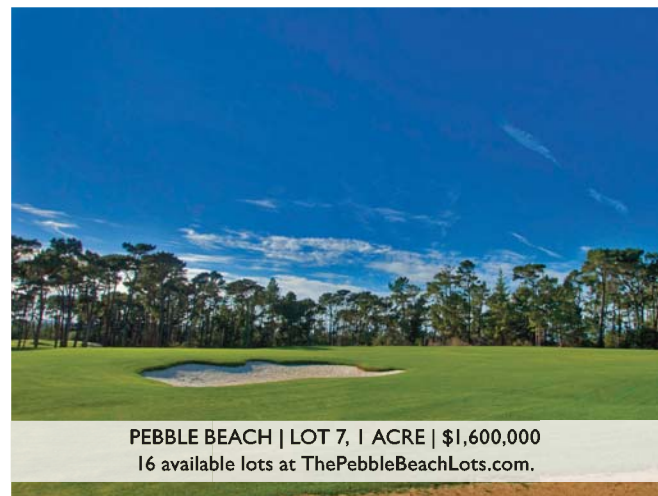
**PEBBLE BEACH | 4BR, 4.5BA | \$5,750,000**  
Magnificent estate home on 1.6 acres.



**BIG SUR | 2BR, 1BA | \$398,800**  
Your sanctuary awaits! Captivating views.



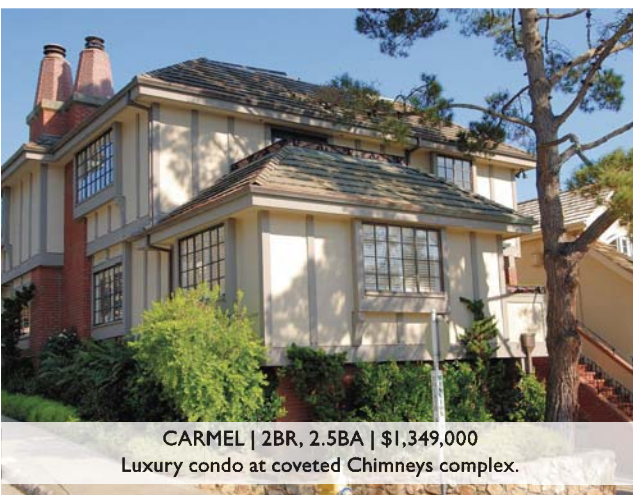
**CARMEL | LOT | \$1,980,000**  
One of the last lots available in Jacks Peak.



**PEBBLE BEACH | LOT 7, 1 ACRE | \$1,600,000**  
16 available lots at [ThePebbleBeachLots.com](http://ThePebbleBeachLots.com).



**CARMEL | 3BR, 3BA | \$3,300,000**  
Serene and sophisticated cottage-style home.



**CARMEL | 2BR, 2.5BA | \$1,349,000**  
Luxury condo at coveted Chimneys complex.



**PEBBLE BEACH | 3BR, 3BA | \$749,500**  
Penthouse end-unit with forest views.



**CARMEL | 4BR, 4BA | \$2,499,000**  
Enjoy breathtaking views of Point Lobos.



**CARMEL | 3BR, 2BA | \$1,295,000**  
Stunning and brilliantly designed home.



**PEBBLE BEACH | 2BR, 2BA | \$727,800**  
A wonderful surprise for this special location.

**CARMEL BY THE SEA**  
Junipero 2 SW of 5th & Ocean 3NE of Lincoln  
831.626.2221 831.626.2225

**CARMEL RANCHO**  
3775 Via Nona Marie  
831.626.2222

**PACIFIC GROVE**  
501 Lighthouse Ave & 650 Lighthouse Ave  
831.626.2226 831.626.2224

**PEBBLE BEACH**  
At The Lodge  
831.626.2223